

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

STATE OF WASHINGTON
KING COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

Case No. 517IQ9301

INQUEST INTO THE DEATH OF
CHARLEENA CHAVON LYLES,
Deceased.

DECLARATION OF COREY
GUILMETTE

I, Corey Guilmette, declare as follows under penalty of perjury:

1. I am competent to testify and make this declaration based on my personal knowledge.
2. Attached as Exhibit 1 is a true and correct copy of the Force Review Board Report and General Offense Hardcopy related to Case No. 2015-20383.
3. Attached as Exhibit 2 is a true and correct copy of the “Plaintiffs’ Opposition to Defendant Officers’ Motion for Summary Judgement” filed in Case No. 17-2-23731-1.
4. Attached as Exhibit 3 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2015-394525.
5. Attached as Exhibit 4 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2015-442761.
6. Attached as Exhibit 5 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD Hardcopy for Case No. 2015-442852.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

- 7. Attached as Exhibit 6 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2015-448118.
- 8. Attached as Exhibit 7 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2015-450761.
- 9. Attached as Exhibit 8 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-18774.
- 10. Attached as Exhibit 9 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-34923.
- 11. Attached as Exhibit 10 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-60565.
- 12. Attached as Exhibit 11 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-72984.
- 13. Attached as Exhibit 12 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-147965.
- 14. Attached as Exhibit 13 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-162055.
- 15. Attached as Exhibit 14 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-191541.
- 16. Attached as Exhibit 15 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-193977.
- 17. Attached as Exhibit 16 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-208855.
- 18. Attached as Exhibit 17 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-273285.

1 19. Attached as Exhibit 18 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department
2 General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2016-307898.

3 20. Attached as Exhibit 19 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department
4 General Offense Hardcopy for Case No. 2017-189593.

5 21. Attached as Exhibit 20 is a true and correct copy of the Seattle Police Department CAD
6 Hardcopy for Case No. 2017-190148.

7 22. Attached as Exhibit 21 is a true and correct copy of OPA Case Completion Memo
8 2017OPA-0609.

9 **FILED** this 1st day of October, 2019.

10
11 s/ Corey Guilmette

12 Corey Guilmette, WSBA #51165
13 Public Defender Association
14 110 Prefontaine Pl. S., Suite 502
15 Seattle, WA 98104
16 Telephone: (206) 641-5334
17 E-mail: corey.guilmette@defender.org
18 Attorney for Family of Charleena Lyles
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned certifies under the penalty of perjury according to the laws of the United States and the State of Washington that on this date I caused to be served in the manner noted below a copy of this document entitled **DECLARATION OF COREY GUILMETTE** on the following individuals:

Karen Cobb
Frey Buck, P.S.
1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1900
Seattle, WA 98101
kcobb@freybuck.com
(206) 486-8000
*Attorney for Seattle Police Department
Officer Steven McNew*

Ted Buck
Frey Buck, P.S.
1200 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1900
Seattle, WA 98101
tbuck@freybuck.com
(206) 486-8000
*Attorney for Seattle Police Department
Officer Jason Anderson*

Dee Sylve
DES-Dept. of Executive Services
401 5th Ave., suite 131
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 477-6191
Dee.Sylve@kingcounty.gov
Inquest Program Manager

Edward H. Moore
Law Offices of Edward H Moore PC
3600 15th Ave W Ste 300
Seattle, WA 98119-1330
(206) 826-8214
emoore@ehmpc.com
*Attorney for the family of Charleena
Lyles*

Matt Anderson
(206) 263-7568
matt.anderson@kingcounty.gov
Pro-Tem Attorney

Ghazal Sharifi
Seattle City Attorney's Office
701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050
Seattle, WA 98104-7097
206-684-8217
ghazal.sharifi@seattle.gov
Attorney for the City of Seattle

Karen Koehler
Stritmatter Kessler Koehler Moore
3600 15th Ave W Ste 300
Seattle, WA 98119-1330
(206) 448-1777
Karenk@stritmatter.com
*Attorney for the family of Charleena
Lyles*

Jeff Wolf
Seattle City Attorney's Office
701 5th Ave Ste 2050
Seattle, WA 98104-7095
Jeff.Wolf@Seattle.gov
Attorney for the City of Seattle

1 Rebecca Boatright
2 Seattle Police Department
3 610 5th Ave.
4 P.O. Box 34986
5 Seattle, WA 98124
6 rebecca.boatright@seattle.gov
7 (206) 233-5023
8 *Seattle Police Department, Executive
9 Director of Legal Affairs*

7 [] Via Facsimile
8 [X] Via Electronic Mail
9 [] Via Messenger

9 DATED this 1st day of October, 2019.

s/ Corey Guilmette

Corey Guilmette, WSBA #51165
Public Defender Association
110 Prefontaine Pl. S, Suite 502
Seattle, WA 98104
Telephone: (206) 641-5334
E-mail: corey.guilmette@defender.org
Attorney for Family of Charleena Lyles

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Exhibit 1

**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
FORCE REVIEW BOARD**

INCIDENT INFORMATION	
GO:	2015-020383
Date of Incident:	January 19, 2015
Involved Officers:	Officer McNew, S. #7451 Officer Sather, J. #6855 Officer Dentinger, H. #6688 Sergeant Lucas, J. #5593 Lieutenant Heneghan, J. #5033
Level of Force:	II
INVESTIGATION INFORMATION	
Investigating Supervisor:	Sgt. Amador, #6091
Unit: <i>[FRB, Precinct]</i>	North
Date Investigation Complete:	February 15, 2015
Date Follow-up [if any] Complete:	Lt. Guay
BOARD INFORMATION	
Date of Board:	March 18, 2015
Board Chairman:	Lt. Guay #5089
PRESENTATION OF INVESTIGATION	
Presenter:	Lt. Sackman #6052

Topics for FRB Evaluation:

- A. Reporting and Investigation
- B. Tactics and Decision making
- C. Supervision
- D. Adherence to Policy: Use of Force and Other
- E. Other Board Recommendations

A. USE OF FORCE	
<p>1. Was the officer(s) use of force compliant with the SPD Use of Force policy?</p> <p><i>Ofc. Dentinger's third taser application to a handcuffed suspect was disapproved. As to all other officers, yes.</i></p>	<p>Check all that apply for each officer or supervisor:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> None.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> PAS entry.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer to chain of command for counsel.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer to training.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to OPA.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer to Other _____.</p>
<p>2. Was the officer's (s) use of force Necessary, Reasonable, and Proportionate?</p> <p><i>The failure to properly contain the scene and coordinate an arrest plan contributed the need to apply force. The officers did not properly control the suspect, allowing him an opportunity to assault an officer and may have contributed to the need to apply the taser.</i></p>	

REVIEW OF FORCE APPLIED: *List by Each Involved Officer*

Administrative Approval: Based on the documentation provided, the force used appeared to be objectively reasonable, necessary, and proportional based on the totality of the circumstances.

Administrative Disapproval: Based on the documentation provided, the force used does not appear to be objectively reasonable, necessary, and proportional based on the totality of the circumstances.

Name and Serial Number	Approved or Disapproved
1. Officer McNew, S. #7451	<i>FORCE RECLASSIFIED TO DE MINIMUS</i>
2. Officer Dentinger, H. #6688	<i>Disapproved</i>
3. Officer Sather, J. #6855	<i>Approved</i>
4. Sgt. Lucas, J. #5593	<i>Approved</i>
5. Lt J. Heneghan #5033 (directed force/taser, physical force)	<i>Approved/ Approved</i>

B. REPORTING AND INVESTIGATION	
<p>3. Was the investigation conducted and reported to FRB in a timely manner?</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> No action. Explanation sufficient. <input type="checkbox"/> Refer for counsel. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to Ops Bureau commander for review and resolution </p>
<p>4. Were there any other problems or issues with the investigation?</p> <p><i>Chain of command review insufficient, didn't identify any issues; Tactics & Decision-making issues not identified or discussed; On scene LT statement did not adequately describe force he used.</i></p>	<p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Refer to ____. <input type="checkbox"/> Re-classify as Type ____. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to Ops Bureau commander for review and resolution </p>
<p>5. Is the investigation complete? i.e. Are there areas of additional inquiry needed?</p> <p><i>See above #4. Also, there is an unresolved conflict between Ofc. Dentinger's statement and LT Heneghan's regarding the apparent order to apply the taser.</i></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, investigation complete <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to Ops Bureau commander for review and resolution <input type="checkbox"/> Pend case for further information or action. Describe. </p>

REVIEW OF INCIDENT REPORTING AND INVESTIGATION:

Administrative Disapproval:

- The review board finds that the investigation is not thorough and complete, for the following reasons: *As described in #3, 4 above*
- The review board does not believe that the preponderance of evidence supports the reviewer's determinations for the following reasons:

As described in #3, 4 above

C. TACTICS AND DECISION MAKING	
<p>6. Did the officers employ tactics and decision making consistent with policy and training?</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p>Check all that apply for each officer:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> None.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> PAS entry.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer officer to chain of command for counsel.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer officer to training.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer officer to OPA.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer officer to Ops Bureau Commander for review and referral/resolution as appropriate.</p>
<p>7. De-escalation:</p> <p>a. Did the officer(s) involved take reasonable efforts to de-escalate prior to using force?</p> <p><i>Specifically, failure to warn before taser application.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>b. What [additional] de-escalation tactics might have been used in the circumstances?</p> <p><i>Follow existing policy and training guidance on management of these kinds of scenes. This situation fell clearly within existing guidance on building searches, barricaded subjects, contact-cover, taser applications, rifle officer deployment, HNT/SWAT callouts, CIT policies, incident command, supervisor responsibility for scene management.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	
<p>8. Would any different tactical decisions be recommended for future encounters of this nature?</p> <p><i>Follow policy and trained tactics. Specific issues identified by the Board include but are not limited to:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Barricade subject situation not recognized.</i> • <i>Barricaded subject policy and procedure not implemented</i> • <i>No CIT, HNT or SWAT call out.</i> • <i>Reasonable officer safety principles violated by close proximity to out of control subject and to the objects he was throwing from above.</i> • <i>Contact/cover trained tactics not applied</i> • <i>No incident command structure implemented</i> • <i>Under use of force/control of subject leading to higher level of force to control subject, specifically additional taser deployment</i> • <i>No arrest plan made, communicated or implemented.</i> • <i>No apparent application of any trained team tactics</i> • <i>Taser cover officer located well behind taser operator</i> 	

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>No apparent coordination with rifle officer</i> • <i>No supervisory direction of resources available</i> • <i>No apparent use of taser officer on scene, pursuant to policy and training</i> • <i>Principles of de-escalation, including warning before taser use, not applied other than extending the time for the resolution of the incident.</i> <p style="text-align: right;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	
--	--

REVIEW OF TACTICS AND DECISION MAKING: *List By Each Involved Officer*

Administrative Approval: Based on the documentation provided, the tactics and decision-making employed appear to be consistent with policy, and training.

Administrative Disapproval: Based on the documentation provided, the tactics and decision-making employed do not appear to be consistent with policy and training.

Name and Serial Number	Approved or Disapproved
1. Officer McNew, S. #7451	<i>Disapproved</i>
2. Officer Dentinger, H. #6688	<i>Disapproved</i>
3. Officer Sather, J. #6855	<i>Disapproved</i>
4. Sgt. Lucas, J. #5593	<i>Disapproved</i>
5. Lt. Heneghan, J. #5033	<i>Disapproved</i>
6. Johnson, J. #5845 <i>Ofc. Johnson was lethal cover for the taser officers. Hiis tactics were disapproved based on his location 5 yards in back of the taser officer when he should have been next to him as the cover officer.</i>	<i>Disapproved</i>

D. SUPERVISION (Only If Supervisor Was Present on Scene)

9. Did on-scene supervisor(s) provide appropriate tactical guidance and support to the field during the incident?

The Board concluded that there was no observable or documented command or planning in this incident. The initial responding Sgt did not implement ICS; the responding LT did not take over command consistent with longstanding incident command principles.

Check all that apply for each supervisor:

- Yes
- No
- None.
- PAS entry.
- Refer officer to chain of command for counsel.
- Refer officer to training.
- Refer officer to OPA.
- Refer officer to Ops Bureau Commander for review, referral or other resolution as appropriate.

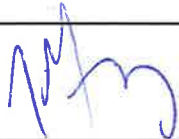

REVIEW OF INCIDENT SUPERVISION (For Each On-Scene Supervisor):

1. Sgt. Lucas, J. #5593	<i>Disapproved</i>
2. Lt. Heneghan, J. #5033	<i>Disapproved</i>

Administrative Disapproval: The review board finds that the supervision and direction of the incident does not appear to be consistent with policy, or training for the following reasons: *See above #9, see also list of tactics and decision making issues identified above.*

E. ADHERENCE TO POLICY: USE OF FORCE AND OTHERS	
<p>10. Did the officer(s) violate any other SPD policies? (address any ICV issues) If Yes, state which policies: <i>ICV, see video log</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p>Check all that apply for each officer or supervisor:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> None.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> PAS entry.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer to chain of command for counsel.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer to training.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to OPA.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer to Other _____.</p>
<p>11. Did the officer(s)'s violation of a non-use of force SPD policy contribute to the need for force?</p> <p><i>Tactics/Decision-making errors likely contributed to the force situation that occurred.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer back to chain</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to other <i>Ops Bureau Commander</i></p>
<p>12. Did the Chain of Command properly address or refer the issues identified?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sergeant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No • Lieutenant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No • Captain <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No 	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer back to chain</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refer to other <i>Ops Bureau Commander</i></p>

F. OTHER BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS	
<p>13. Were there any other issues raised by this incident that should be addressed?</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> None.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer issue to Policy.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer issue to Training.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer issue to Chain of Command.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refer issue to Other _____.</p>
<p>14. Are there any other issues or lessons learned from this incident that should be communicated? To whom?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>New taser technology may have been more effective</i> • <i>Board concern that no taser officer was available in north precinct at this time requiring one to come from East.</i> <p style="text-align: right;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> None.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Involved Officers.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Watch.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Precinct.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Force.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Training.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Policy.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <i>_Ops Bureau Commander</i></p>

COMMENTS:				
UOFRB Chair	Date	Print Name	Serial	Unit #
	3-26-15	Lt. Joel Guay	#5089	250
Assistant Chief	Date	Print Name	Serial	Unit #
	4-17-15	Asst. Chief Cordner	#5432	200

Schear, Brendyn

From: Schear, Brendyn
Sent: Thursday, April 23, 2015 1:24 PM
To: Beamster, Tracy; Best, Carmen; Boatright, Rebecca; Boler, Jean; Brooks, John; Carey, Doug; Carole Corona; Cheema, Puneet; Chris Moulton; Cordner, Lesley; Curtis, Daniel; Diaz, Mike; Edwards, WilliamJ; Ellen Scrivner; Fitzgerald, David; Fogg, Christina; Ian Warner; Jeffrey Yamson; Joe Brann; Keefe, Kerry; Kolding, Brendan; Koutsky, James; Kraus, Brian; Lalor, Sonja; Lindsay, Scott; Lucas, Jonathan; Marnie MacDiarmid; Matthew Barge; Maxey, Brian; Mendoza, Angelica G; Merrick Bobb; Murphy, Pierce; Mygatt, Tim; Narver, Gregory; Ovens, Thomas; Pat Gannon; Peter Ehrlichman; Ron Ward; Sharpe, Shannon; SPD_Captains; SPD_Compliance; SPD_DOJ; SPD_Lieutenants; Villa, Celina; Wagers, Michael; Wilske, Steve
Subject: Force Review Board Findings: March 18th
Attachments: 2014-396207 FIT Final.pdf; 2015-020383 N Final.pdf

Good afternoon everyone,

Attached, please find the finalized March 18th Force Review Board findings. Please note that the second to last page has been removed as it is meant for internal use only and contains information already found within the findings.

Regards,

Brendyn

Brendyn Schear
Administrative Specialist – Force Review
Seattle Police Department
Desk phone (206) 684-5479



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released MAR-08-2019 (FRI.) 1223

Released By 8119-COLLINGS, TARA M

RELEASED TO

Name GUILMETTE COREY



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)
GO# 2015-20383**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2015-20383	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - HENEGHAN, JOHN	2
2. ARRESTED # 1 - VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY	3
3. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)	3
4. WITNESS # 2 - LENNSTROM, WAYNE ALFRED	4
Related Narrative(s)	6
1. NARRATIVE - INCIDENT SUMMARY	6
2. NARRATIVE - OFC MCNEW'S STATEMENT	10
3. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	13
Related Follow Up(s)	23
1. Follow Up Report # 1	23
2. Follow Up Report # 2	29
3. Follow Up Report # 3	32
4. Follow Up Report # 4	33
Related Clearance Information	46
Related Property Report(s)	47
1. PROPERTY REPORT # 537964 (EVIDENCE)	47
ARTICLE (TAG # 537964 - 1)	47
2. PROPERTY REPORT # 537959 (EVIDENCE)	48
FIREARM (TAG # 537959 - 1)	48
FIREARM (TAG # 537959 - 2)	48
Related Arrest(s)	49
1. Related Arrest Report AB# 2015-214937441	49
Related Attachment(s)	51
1. DOCUMENT	51
2. DOCUMENT	53
3. DOCUMENT	54
4. DOCUMENT	112
5. DOCUMENT	113



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

General Offense Information

Operational Status	REFERRED - KCPA - ADULT
Reported On	JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 0459
Occurred Between	JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 0459 AND JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 0459
Approved On	JAN-19-2015 (MON.)
Approved By	5742 - BARKER, ABRAM D
Report Submitted By	7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A
Org Unit	ZOLD - NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN
Address	1150 NW 46 ST
Municipality	SEATTLE
	District B Beat B2 Grid 7237
Felony/ Misdemeanor	FELONY
Bias	-NONE (NO EVIDENCE OF BIAS)
Gang Involvement	NO GANG INVOLVEMENT
Family Violence	NO

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1 1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE - COMPLETED
Location	STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE
Criminal Activity	GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN
Weapon Type	PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.)
Offense #	2 X-100 CRISIS - COMPLETED
Location	STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Event(s)

1. GO 2015-19406
2. CP 2015-20383
3. GO 2014-19406
4. AB 2015-214937441

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - HENEGHAN, JOHN

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
 Race WHITE
 Year Of Birth 1960
 Approximate Age 59
 Municipality SEATTLE
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98103-
 Business (206) 684-0850

PERSON PARTICULARS

Occupation POLICE OFFICER
 Employer SEATTLE POLICE 10049 COLLEGE WY N

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status SEATTLE RESIDENT
 Age Range L - 50-64 YEARS
 Aggravated Assault/
 Homicide ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICER
 Type Of Injury POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY
 Access To Firearm NO
 Victim Of 1312- 0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS STRANGER
 Offender's Name VONHOF, SHAWN C MAR-29-1969 Offender's Role ARRESTED #1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

2. ARRESTED # 1 - VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race WHITE
Date Of Birth MAR-29-1969
Address 1150 NW 46 ST
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98107
District B Beat B2 Grid 7237
Home (253) 414-3388
Cellular (206) 999-2832

PERSON PARTICULARS

Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 6'3 **Weight** 200 LBS.
Disability MENTAL HEALTH CARE NEED
Build ATHLETIC/FIT **Complexion** MEDIUM
Eye Color BLUE **Lens Type** GLASSES
Hair Color BROWN **Hair Style** STRAIGHT, SHORT

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status SEATTLE RESIDENT
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO
Offense 1312- 0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE - COMPLETED
Arrest Date APR-08-2015 (WED.)
Arrest Type ARREST ONLY

3. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race WHITE
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(d) -1964
Address [REDACTED] 1(d) 28 AV NW **Apartment** [REDACTED] 1(d)
Municipality SEATTLE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98107
District B Beat B1 Grid 10936
Home (206) **1(d)**
Cellular (206) **1(d)**

PERSON PARTICULARS

Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'10
Build MEDIUM
Eye Color BLUE
Hair Color BROWN
Weight 165 LBS.
Complexion MEDIUM
Hair Style BALDING

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status SEATTLE RESIDENT
Age Range L - 50-64 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

4. WITNESS # 2 - LENNSTROM, WAYNE ALFRED

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race UNKNOWN
Date Of Birth JUN-22-1958
Address 9915 226 PL SW
Municipality EDMONDS
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98020-
Business (206) 789-8842
Cellular (206) 571-8478

PERSON PARTICULARS

Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 6'00
Eye Color BLUE
Hair Color BROWN
Weight 195 LBS.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LENNSTROM, WAYNE ALFRED		M	JUN-22-1958

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NON-SEATTLE RESIDENT
Age Range L - 50-64 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE
Author 7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A
Subject INCIDENT SUMMARY
Related Date/Time JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 0750

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[Shilipetar 5183, Beard 7459, Sather 6855, Dentinger 6688, Johnson 5845, Reese
7533, George 4320, Heneghan 5033]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION: []

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[Lucas 5593]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, []
PROVIDE REASON: []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [McNew #7451]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []
10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [Y]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]
11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[X] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[]
12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
[E18, Taser application]
13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[]
14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: []
15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 01/19/15 at approximately 0459 hours I was dispatched to the report of a
possible burglary at 1150 NW 46 St.

The caller stated that there was property being accumulated outside a
business at that location. While in route to the location my back up officer,
Ofc. Shilipetar stated that he had recent contact with the resident at the
location under similar circumstances. The man later identified as
Suspect/Vonhof, Shawn suffers from possible mental illness. Officers have had



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

several contacts with the suspect in the prior week.

Upon arrival I observed the suspect at the window at the top of the unit. S/Vonhof placed a metal pale on a wooden ledge outside his window and was attempting to start a fire by lighting debris including a broom. There was a large debris pile in the shoulder area of the roadway and scattered debris into and across the road. The suspect was ranting incoherently and throwing debris into the street intermittently. S/Vonhof made a litany of statements that he was greater than Time, he was the hand of God, and that he was Marshawn Lynch's father. He told me that I better figure it out quick.

S/Vonhof was difficult to engage and traveled in and out of the window onto the ledge. The ledge was approximately 12 ft off of the ground. I witnessed S/Vonhof throw several items off of the ledge and out of the window including an anvil, a bottle of liquid which was thrown directly at me across the street 50 ft away and a hammer. S/Vonhof also used the hammer to break off an exterior light that was affixed to the building.

There were multiple units on scene, Sgt. Lucas responded to the scene as did Lt. Heneghan. I also requested a TASER, Ofc. Dentinger responded from the east precinct. Myself and several other officers formed a plan and assigned duties incase S/Vonhof emerged suddenly from the building.

Myself and backing officers continued to try to engage S/Vonhof in conversation with very little reciprocity. S/Vonhof expressed his anger that his drain was backed up. S/Vonhof was aggressive in his tone, flipping me off several times and making statements to officers to hang and or harm other officers. S/Vonhof removed most of his clothing and exposed himself front and back. S/Vonhof made sexually inappropriate comments as well. Several times I asked S/Vonhof to come down stairs and outside so that we could help him. While Lt. Heneghan was talking to S/Vonhof, the suspect hit the Lt. with clothing items and items from his apartment.

After several attempts I was able to successfully engage S/Vonhof and entice him to come outside to speak with me. S/Vonhof stated that he was coming outside and moved inside away from the window. I alerted the other officers nearby including the TASER officer. Shortly after we could see S/Vonhof in the bottom level of the space moving towards the front of the building. Another Ofc. announced that S/Vonhof had something in his hand, possibly a grinder. S/Vonhof emerged holding the large power tool and moved directly at Ofc. Dentinger who then deployed the TASER.

Myself and other officers moved in and secured S/Vonhof in handcuffs. The unit was checked for any other subjects. S/Vonhof then began to actively fight officers, S/Vonhof struck Lt. Heneghan in the groin/thigh area with a reverse kick, kicked Sgt. Lucas and attempted to kick other officers. Ofc. Dentinger deployed the TASER again.

AMR 951 and SFD E18 arrived on scene. S/Vonhof was treated by fire, secured in the ambulance and then transported to UW Medical center for an involuntary



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

evaluation. I completed an SPD Mental Health Contact form.

S/Vonhof attempted to free himself from his restraints in the back of the ambulance and was then subsequently transported with officer escorts to ensure the safety of the ambulance crew.

The grinder was collected from the scene and entered into Evidence via the North Precinct evidence room.]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

MCNEW, STEVEN A

Date:

Jan-19-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE

Author 7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A

Subject OFC MCNEW'S STATEMENT

Related Date/Time JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1057

On 01/19/15 at approximately 0459 hours, I Ofc. S. McNew was working as a uniformed patrol officer in a marked police car in the City of Seattle. I was dispatched to the report of a possible burglary at 1150 NW 46 St. The caller stated that there was property being accumulated outside a business at that location. While in route to the location my back up officer, Ofc. Shilipetar stated that he had recent contact with the resident at the location under similar circumstances. The man later identified as Suspect/Vonhof, Shawn suffers from possible mental illness. Officers have had several contacts with the suspect in the prior week. Upon arrival I observed the suspect at the window at the top of the unit. S/Vonhof placed a metal pale on a wooden ledge outside his window and was attempting to start a fire by lighting debris including a broom. There was a large debris pile in the shoulder area of the roadway underneath the suspect's window and scattered debris into and across the road. The suspect was ranting incoherently and throwing debris into the street intermittently. S/Vonhof made a litany of statements that he was greater than Time, he was the hand of God, and that he was Marshawn Lynch's father among other things. I was unable to track S/Vonhof's logic. He told me that I better figure it out quick. The subjects tone was raised and presented as aggressive and angry. S/Vonhof also said that his neighbor was going to slice my throat. S/Vonhof made several statements that seemed aggressive and threatening in tone but always threatening in an indirect way. It seemed clear to me after several minutes on scene that S/Vonhof was experiencing a crisis.

S/Vonhof was difficult to engage and traveled in and out of the window onto the ledge. I attempted to speak to S/Vonhof whenever he came out or opened the window. I attempted to deescalate by speaking calmly, addressing S/Vonhof by his first name and asking him questions that would allow him to express what was frustrating him. The ledge was approximately 12 ft off of the ground. I witnessed S/Vonhof throw several items off of the ledge and out of the window including an anvil, a bottle of liquid which was thrown directly at me across the street 50 ft away and a hammer. S/Vonhof also used the hammer to break off an exterior light that was affixed to the building.

There were multiple units on scene, Sgt. Lucas responded to the scene as did Lt. Heneghan. I also requested a TASER, Ofc. Dentinger responded from the east precinct. Myself and several other officers formed a plan and assigned duties incase S/Vonhof emerged suddenly from the building.

Backing officers and I continued to try to engage S/Vonhof in



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

conversation with very little reciprocity. When S/Vonhof finally stated that he was frustrated about a plugged drain I attempted to use that frustration to build rapport and bargain by offering assistance with the drain issue. S/Vonhof was aggressive in his tone, flipping me off several times throughout the contact and making statements to officers to hang and or harm other officers. S/Vonhof removed most of his clothing and exposed himself front and back. S/Vonhof made sexually inappropriate comments as well. Several times I asked S/Vonhof to come down stairs and outside so that we could help him. While Lt. Heneghan was talking to S/Vonhof, the suspect hit the Lt. with clothing items and items from his apartment. After several attempts I was able to successfully engage S/Vonhof and entice him to come outside to speak with me. At 0620 hours S/Vonhof stated that he was coming outside and stated to officers, "get these motherfuckers of my property!" S/Vonhof moved inside away from the window. I alerted the other officers nearby including the TASER officer. Shortly after we could see S/Vonhof in the bottom level of the space moving towards the front of the building. Another Ofc. announced that S/Vonhof had something in his hand, possibly a grinder. S/Vonhof emerged from the building onto the public way holding the large power tool, a Dewalt cordless grinder approximately 15 inches in length. I told S/Vonhof to put it down, S/Vonhof moved directly at Ofc. Dentinger raising the tool in the air. Ofc. Dentinger then deployed the TASER.

Myself and Ofc. Sather 6855 moved towards S/Vonhof while he was under the power of the TASER so that S/Vonhof could be restrained with minimal physical altercation. I gained control of S/Vonhof's left arm as he lay on his front. I had both my hands on the suspect's arm to prevent movement that could prolong the struggle or endanger other officers. I guided the suspects arm into a behind the back handcuffing. Ofc. Sather then pulled S/Vonhof's right arm from underneath the suspect's body. Ofc. Sather applied handcuffs. I then got up and entered the residence with Ofc. Reese, Ofc. Beard, and Ofc. Sather to check for any other occupants. After clearing the unit I moved my vehicle closer to the suspect who I could see was actively struggling with officers again. I did not observe the specifics of the secondary use of force but I did observe Ofc. Dentinger apply the TASER once more.

I moved to the subject who was now on the ground being secured by Ofc. Sather, Ofc. Dentinger, Lt. Heneghan and Sgt. Lucas. I positioned myself at the head of the suspect with my knee bent diagonally over the subjects back between the shoulder blades. I was not applying any pressure; I squatted over the suspect in case he continued to struggle.

AMR 951 arrived and we rolled the subject onto his back and then lifted him onto the gurney. SFD personnel removed the TASER barbs and we then removed the handcuffs and secured the subject to the gurney with soft restraints.

I observed blood on the suspect's face with small pebbles pressed into his forehead. I could also see what appeared to be an abrasion on the suspect's right shoulder.

The suspect was loaded into the ambulance and transported to UW Medical center for evaluation and treatment.

I completed all relevant paperwork at the North Precinct and submitted the



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

grinder into evidence.

Sgt. Amador screened this incident at the north precinct.

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

MCNEW, STEVEN A

Date:

Jan-19-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1109

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 20383
Offense year : 2015
Date occurred : 01-19-2015
Time reported : 0459
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 7451 (MCNEW, STEVEN A (7451))
Date reported : 01-19-2015
Time reported : 0459
Org Unit : B121J (NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN)
Location : 1150 NW 46 ST
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Felony/Misdemeanor : F
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : 1312
Offense extension : 0
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 13 (STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK)
Type of weapon used : 40 (PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.))

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : X
Offense extension : 100
C/A : C



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 13 (STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK)

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : INCIDENT SUMMARY
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 7451 (MCNEW, STEVEN A)
Related Date : 01-19-2015
Time : 0750
[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[Shilipetar 5183, Beard 7459, Sather 6855, Dentinger 6688, Johnson 5845,
Reese 7533, George 4320, Heneghan 5033]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[Lucas 5593]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [McNew #7451
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]
10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [Y]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]
11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[X]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[
]
12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
[E18, Taser application
]
13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[
]
14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]
15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 01/19/15 at approximately 0459 hours I was dispatched to the report of a
possible burglary at 1150 NW 46 St.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

The caller stated that there was property being accumulated outside a business at that location. While in route to the location my back up officer, Ofc. Shilipetar stated that he had recent contact with the resident at the location under similar circumstances. The man later identified as Suspect/Vonhof, Shawn suffers from possible mental illness. Officers have had several contacts with the suspect in the prior week. Upon arrival I observed the suspect at the window at the top of the unit. S/Vonhof placed a metal pale on a wooden ledge outside his window and was attempting to start a fire by lighting debris including a broom. There was a large debris pile in the shoulder area of the roadway and scattered debris into and across the road. The suspect was ranting incoherently and throwing debris into the street intermittently. S/Vonhof made a litany of statements that he was greater than Time, he was the hand of God, and that he was Marshawn Lynch's father. He told me that I better figure it out quick. S/Vonhof was difficult to engage and traveled in an out of the window onto the ledge. The ledge was approximately 12 ft off of the ground. I witnessed S/Vonhof throw several items off of the ledge and out of the window including an anvil, a bottle of liquid which was thrown directly at me across the street 50 ft away and a hammer. S/Vonhof also used the hammer to break off an exterior light that was affixed to the building. There were multiple units on scene, Sgt. Lucas responded to the scene as did Lt. Heneghan. I also requested a TASER, Ofc. Dentinger responded from the east precinct. Myself and several other officers formed a plan and assigned duties incase S/Vonhof emerged suddenly from the building. Myself and backing officers continued to try to engage S/Vonhof in conversation with very little reciprocity. S/Vonhof expressed his anger that his drain was backed up. S/Vonhof was aggressive in his tone, flipping me off several times and making statements to officers to hang and or harm other officers. S/Vonhof removed most of his clothing and exposed himself front and back. S/Vonhof made sexually inappropriate comments as well. Several times I asked S/Vonhof to come down stairs and outside so that we could help him. While Lt. Heneghan was talking to S/Vonhof, the suspect hit the Lt. with clothing items and items from his apartment. After several attempts I was able to successfully engage S/Vonhof and entice him to come outside to speak with me. S/Vonhof stated that he was coming outside and moved inside away from the window. I alerted the other officers nearby including the TASER officer. Shortly after we could see S/Vonhof in the bottom level of the space moving towards the front of the building. Another Ofc. announced that S/Vonhof had something in his hand, possibly a grinder. S/Vonhof emerged holding the large power tool and moved directly at Ofc. Dentinger who then deployed the TASER. Myself and other officers moved in and secured S/Vonhof in handcuffs. The



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

unit was checked for any other subjects. S/Vonhof then began to actively
fight officers, S/Vonhof struck Lt. Heneghan in the groin/thigh area with a
reverse
kick, kicked Sgt. Lucas and attempted to kick other officers. Ofc.
Dentinger deployed the TASER again.
AMR 951 and SFD E18 arrived on scene. S/Vonhof was treated by fire,
secured in the ambulance and then transported to UW Medical center for an
involuntary evaluation. I completed an SPD Mental Health Contact form.
S/Vonhof attempted to free himself from his restraints in the back of the
ambulance and was then subsequently transported with officer escorts to
ensure the safety of the ambulance crew.
The grinder was collected from the scene and entered into Evidence via the
North Precinct evidence room.]

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : OFC MCNEW'S STATEMENT
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 7451 (MCNEW, STEVEN A)
Related Date : 01-19-2015
Time : 1057

On 01/19/15 at approximately 0459 hours, I Ofc. S. McNew was working as a
uniformed patrol officer in a marked police car in the City of Seattle. I
was dispatched to the report of a possible burglary at 1150 NW 46 St.
The caller stated that there was property being accumulated outside a
business at that location. While in route to the location my back up
officer, Ofc. Shilipetar stated that he had recent contact with the
resident at the location under similar circumstances. The man later
identified as Suspect/Vonhof, Shawn suffers from possible mental illness.
Officers have had several contacts with the suspect in the prior week.
Upon arrival I observed the suspect at the window at the top of the unit.
S/Vonhof placed a metal pale on a wooden ledge outside his window and was
attempting to start a fire by lighting debris including a broom. There was
a large debris pile in the shoulder area of the roadway underneath the
suspect's window and scattered debris into and across the road. The suspect
was ranting incoherently and throwing debris into the street
intermittently. S/Vonhof made a litany of statements that he was greater
than Time, he was the hand of God, and that he was Marshawn Lynch's father
among other things. I was unable to track S/Vonhof's logic. He told me
that I better figure it out quick. The subjects tone was raised and
presented as aggressive and angry. S/Vonhof also said that his neighbor
was going to slice my throat. S/Vonhof made several statements that seemed



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

aggressive and threatening in tone but always threatening in an indirect way. It seemed clear to me after several minutes on scene that S/Vonhof was experiencing a crisis.

S/Vonhof was difficult to engage and traveled in and out of the window onto the ledge. I attempted to speak to S/Vonhof whenever he came out or opened the window. I attempted to deescalate by speaking calmly, addressing S/Vonhof by his first name and asking him questions that would allow him to express what was frustrating him. The ledge was approximately 12 ft off of the ground. I witnessed S/Vonhof throw several items off of the ledge and out of the window including an anvil, a bottle of liquid which was thrown directly at me across the street 50 ft away and a hammer. S/Vonhof also used the hammer to break off an exterior light that was affixed to the building.

There were multiple units on scene, Sgt. Lucas responded to the scene as did Lt. Heneghan. I also requested a TASER, Ofc. Dentinger responded from the east precinct. Myself and several other officers formed a plan and assigned duties in case S/Vonhof emerged suddenly from the building. Backing officers and I continued to try to engage S/Vonhof in conversation with very little reciprocity. When S/Vonhof finally stated that he was frustrated about a plugged drain I attempted to use that frustration to build rapport and bargain by offering assistance with the drain issue. S/Vonhof was aggressive in his tone, flipping me off several times throughout the contact and making statements to officers to hang and or harm other officers. S/Vonhof removed most of his clothing and exposed himself front and back. S/Vonhof made sexually inappropriate comments as well. Several times I asked S/Vonhof to come down stairs and outside so that we could help him. While Lt. Heneghan was talking to S/Vonhof, the suspect hit the Lt. with clothing items and items from his apartment. After several attempts I was able to successfully engage S/Vonhof and entice him to come outside to speak with me. At 0620 hours S/Vonhof stated that he was coming outside and stated to officers, "get these motherfuckers of my property!" S/Vonhof moved inside away from the window. I alerted the other officers nearby including the TASER officer. Shortly after we could see S/Vonhof in the bottom level of the space moving towards the front of the building. Another Ofc. announced that S/Vonhof had something in his hand, possibly a grinder. S/Vonhof emerged from the building onto the public way holding the large power tool, a Dewalt cordless grinder approximately 15 inches in length. I told S/Vonhof to put it down, S/Vonhof moved directly at Ofc. Dentinger raising the tool in the air. Ofc. Dentinger then deployed the TASER.

Myself and Ofc. Sather 6855 moved towards S/Vonhof while he was under the power of the TASER so that S/Vonhof could be restrained with minimal physical altercation. I gained control of S/Vonhof's left arm as he lay on his front. I had both my hands on the suspect's arm to prevent movement that could prolong the struggle or endanger other officers. I guided the suspect's arm into a behind the back handcuffing. Ofc. Sather then pulled S/Vonhof's right arm from underneath the suspect's body. Ofc. Sather applied handcuffs. I then got up and entered the residence with Ofc. Reese, Ofc. Beard, and Ofc. Sather to check for any other occupants. After clearing the unit I moved my vehicle closer to the suspect who I could see



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

was actively struggling with officers again. I did not observe the specifics of the secondary use of force but I did observe Ofc. Dentinger apply the TASER once more.

I moved to the subject who was now on the ground being secured by Ofc. Sather, Ofc. Dentinger, Lt. Heneghan and Sgt. Lucas. I positioned myself at the head of the suspect with my knee bent diagonally over the subjects back between the shoulder blades. I was not applying any pressure; I squatted over the suspect in case he continued to struggle.

AMR 951 arrived and we rolled the subject onto his back and then lifted him onto the gurney. SFD personnel removed the TASER barbs and we then removed the handcuffs and secured the subject to the gurney with soft restraints.

I observed blood on the suspect's face with small pebbles pressed into his forehead. I could also see what appeared to be an abrasion on the suspect's right shoulder.

The suspect was loaded into the ambulance and transported to UW Medical center for evaluation and treatment.

I completed all relevant paperwork at the North Precinct and submitted the grinder into evidence.

Sgt. Amador screened this incident at the north precinct.

Location : 1150 NW 46 ST
Municipality : SE
X-coordinate : 1260978
Y-coordinate : 245403
Longitude : -122.37323
Latitude : 47.6623546
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 39
Latitude-Seconds : 44.48
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 22
Longitude-Seconds : 23.66
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
No : 1
Surname : VONHOF
First : SHAWN
Middle : CASEY
Sex : M
Address : 1150 NW 46 ST
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98107
DOB : 03-29-1969



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

App. age : 45
Race : W (WHITE)
Home phone (area code) : 253
Home phone : 414-3388
Cell phone (area code) : 206
Cell phone : 999-2832
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 6'3
Weight : 200
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Build : F (ATHLETIC/FIT)
Hair color : BRO (BROWN)
Hair style : IS (STRAIGHT, SHORT)
Eye color : BLU (BLUE)
Eye glass lens type : G (GLASSES)
Remarks : POSSIBLY MENTAL

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : HENEGHAN
First : JOHN
Sex : M
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98103-
App. age : 55
Race : W (WHITE)
Business phone (area code) : 206
Business phone : 684-0850
Occupation : POLICE OFFICER
Employer : SEATTLE POLICE
Emp. Address : 10049 COLLEGE WY N

PERSON LINKAGE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Aggravated assault/homicide : 2 (ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICER)
Type of injury : I (POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY)
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

Relationship to offender : ST (VICTIM WAS STRANGER)
Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : 1312
Ext : 0
A/C : C

REPORT INFORMATION

Related report type : GO
Related report year : 2015
Offense # : 20383
Property/Exhibit report : 0
Property case status : E (EVIDENCE)
Evidence indicator : Y
Date submitted : 01-19-2015
Submitted by : 7451 (MCNEW, STEVEN A (7451))
Org Unit : B121J (NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN)
Insurance letter : N

ARTICLE PROPERTY ITEM

Item status : E (EVIDENCE)
Evidence : Y
IBR Code : 36 (TOOLS - POWER, HAND)
Type : E (EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS)
Item : EGRINDE (GRINDER)
Make/Brand : DEWALT (DEWALT)
Color : YEL/ (YELLOW)
Serial #1 : UNKNOWN
Description : CORDLESS GRINDER
Value \$: 1.00
of pieces : 1
Tag qualifier : 0



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Tag number : 1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 1

Follow Up Report # 1

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Assigned On JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1902

By 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Report Due On JAN-19-2015 (MON.)

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1616

Approved On JAN-19-2015 (MON.)

By 5742 - BARKER, ABRAM D

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES

Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document NARRATIVE

Author 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T (FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Subject OFC JOHNSON STATEMENT

Related Date/Time JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 0739

On 1/19/2015, at 0506hrs, I was working as a one person uniformed patrol unit, 1B2, when I was dispatched to a reported burglary call at 1150 NW 46. I was familiar with previous calls from this location involving a known subject in mental crisis. I arrived on scene and saw that the subject, SHAWN, was in the second floor of his residence, leaning out an open window onto NW 46, holding a disposable lighter. I saw a large amount of debris below SHAWN's window (on city property) and in the street. SHAWN ignited the lighter and stated he was going to, "Burn it down."

SHAWN then moved back inside his residence, but every so often he would open the window and step out onto a small balcony (2 boards) to shout and throw items. At one point SHAWN removed an exterior light and touched the exposed wires. I also watched SHAWN remove his shirt and shorts, in 46 degree weather, and expose his genitals and buttocks.

SHAWN kept up his erratic behavior for approximately one hour, before stepping out his front door onto NW 46. SHAWN stepped outside and I saw an item in his right hand. I was designated lethal cover and was standing approximately 30' from the door. I watched Ofc Sather and Ofc Dentinger contact SHAWN, still holding what was later determined to be a handheld power saw, and saw that Ofc Dentinger deployed his department issued taser. I saw that positive contact was made, because SHAWN stiffened up, and was placed onto the ground without a struggle.

After I saw that SHAWN was in handcuffs I went to contact witness **1(d)** and witness WAYNE. I had my back to SHAWN, and when I turned I saw that SHAWN was now standing and kicking at Sgt Lucas and Lt Heneghan. I watched them go to the ground, and hold SHAWN to the ground. I obtained **1(d)** and WAYNE's information and learned that **1(d)** witnessed SHAWN kicking at officers. WAYNE stated he witnessed an officer kick a power saw away from SHAWN and believes SHAWN had been in possession of the power saw when confronting police.

I added **1(d)** and WAYNE to the GO and forwarded this statement.

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 1

my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

JOHNSON, JEFFREY T (Former Employee)

Date:

Jan-19-2015

Place:

Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T (FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 0758

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 20383
Offense year : 2015
Submitted by : 5845 (JOHNSON, JEFFREY T (5845))
Date reported : 01-19-2015

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : OFC JOHNSON STATEMENT
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 5845 (JOHNSON, JEFFREY T)
Related Date : 01-19-2015
Time : 0739

On 1/19/2015, at 0506hrs, I was working as a one person uniformed patrol unit, 1B2, when I was dispatched to a reported burglary call at 1150 NW 46. I was familiar with previous calls from this location involving a known subject in mental crisis. I arrived on scene and saw that the subject, SHAWN, was in the second floor of his residence, leaning out an open window onto NW 46, holding a disposable lighter. I saw a large amount of debris below SHAWN's window (on city property) and in the street. SHAWN ignited the lighter and stated he was going to, "Burn it down."

SHAWN then moved back inside his residence, but every so often he would open the window and step out onto a small balcony (2 boards) to shout and throw items. At one point SHAWN removed an exterior light and touched the exposed wires. I also watched SHAWN remove his shirt and shorts, in 46 degree weather, and expose his genitals and buttocks.

SHAWN kept up his erratic behavior for approximately one hour, before stepping out his front door onto NW 46. SHAWN stepped outside and I saw an item in his right hand. I was designated lethal cover and was standing approximately 30' from the door. I watched Ofc Sather and Ofc Dentinger



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 1

contact SHAWN, still holding what was later determined to be a handheld power saw, and saw that Ofc Dentinger deployed his department issued taser. I saw that positive contact was made, because SHAWN stiffened up, and was placed onto the ground without a struggle.

After I saw that SHAWN was in handcuffs I went to contact witness [REDACTED] 1(d) and witness WAYNE. I had my back to SHAWN, and when I turned I saw that SHAWN was now standing and kicking at Sgt Lucas and Lt Heneghan. I watched them go to the ground, and hold SHAWN to the ground. I obtained [REDACTED] 1(d) and WAYNE's information and learned that [REDACTED] 1(d) witnessed SHAWN kicking at officers. WAYNE stated he witnessed an officer kick a power saw away from SHAWN and believes SHAWN had been in possession of the power saw when confronting police.

I added [REDACTED] 1(d) and WAYNE to the GO and forwarded this statement.

PERSON

```

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 1
Surname : [REDACTED] 1(d)
First : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Middle : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Sex : M
Address : [REDACTED] 1(d) 28 AV NW
Apartment Number : [REDACTED] 1(d)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98107
DOB : [REDACTED] 1(d) -1964
App. age : 50
Race : W (WHITE)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Cell phone (area code) : 206
Cell phone : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Driver's license : [REDACTED] 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : [REDACTED] 3(b)
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Height : 5'10
Weight : 165
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Build : M (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BRO (BROWN)
Hair style : B (BALDING)
Eye color : BLU (BLUE)
Remarks : LIVES ON BOAT IN NEARBY MARINA

```



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 1

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : L (L - 50-64 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 2
Surname : LENNSTROM
First : WAYNE
Middle : ALFRED
Sex : M
Address : 9915 226TH PL SW
City : EDMONDS
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98020-
DOB : 06-22-1958
App. age : 56
Race : U (UNKNOWN)
Business phone (area code) : 206
Business phone : 789-8842
Cell phone (area code) : 206
Cell phone : 571-8478
Driver's license : [REDACTED] 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : [REDACTED] 3(b)
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Height : 6'00
Weight : 195
Hair color : BRO (BROWN)
Eye color : BLU (BLUE)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : L (L - 50-64 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 2

Follow Up Report # 2

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 6688 - DENTINGER, DET
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Assigned On JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1904

By 6688 - DENTINGER, DET
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Report Due On JAN-19-2015 (MON.)

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1104

Approved On JAN-19-2015 (MON.)

By 6782 - RUNOLFSON, KEVIN L

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES

Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 2

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 6688 - DENTINGER, DET (FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time JAN-19-2015 (MON.) 1048

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 20383
Offense year : 2015
Submitted by : 6688 (DENTINGER, DET (6688))
Date reported : 01-19-2015

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Related report type : SP
Related report year : 2015
Offense # : 20383
Property/Exhibit report : 0
Property case status : E (EVIDENCE)
Evidence indicator : N
Date submitted : 01-19-2015
Submitted by : 6688 (DENTINGER, DET (6688))
Org Unit : B241G (EAST PCT 1ST W - GEORGE)
Insurance letter : N

FIREARM PROPERTY ITEM

=====
Item Status : E (EVIDENCE)
Evidence : N
IBR code : 13 (FIREARMS)
Item : Z (OTHER)
Type : Z (Z)
Serial # : H091504701
Make : TSR (TASER)
Caliber : 1
Description : TASER CARTRIDGE AND PROBES
Obliterated? : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 2

Tag qualifier : 0
Tag number : 1

FIREARM PROPERTY ITEM

=====
Item Status : E (EVIDENCE)
Evidence : N
IBR code : 13 (FIREARMS)
Item : Z (OTHER)
Type : Z (Z)
Serial # : C4100AE5C
Make : TSR (TASER)
Caliber : 1
Description : CARTRIDGE AND PROBES
Obliterated? : N
Tag qualifier : 0
Tag number : 2



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 3

Follow Up Report # 3

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J
Capacity INVESTIGATE

Rank POLICE OFFICER
Org Unit ZOLD - CRISIS RESPONSE SQUAD

Assigned On JAN-21-2015 (WED.) 1510

By 5370 - ENRIGHT, SCOTT D
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Report Due On FEB-20-2015 (FRI.)

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On MAR-02-2015 (MON.) 1312

Checked By 5586 - FOUNTAIN, TIMOTHY J
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

Approved On MAR-06-2015 (FRI.)

By 5586 - FOUNTAIN, TIMOTHY J
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES
Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Follow Up Report # 4

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J
Assigned On MAR-02-2015 (MON.) 0550
Report Due On MAY-02-2015 (SAT.)

By 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On MAR-02-2015 (MON.) 1222
Approved On MAR-06-2015 (FRI.)

By 5586 - FOUNTAIN, TIMOTHY J
(FORMER EMPLOYEE)

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES
Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document SUPPLEMENTAL

Author 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J

Subject SULLIVAN CIR

Related Date/Time MAR-02-2015 (MON.) 1221

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383
Type of Crime Investigation of Assault
Date of Incident January 19, 2015
Date of Last Entry March 2, 2015
Submitted by: Officer David Sullivan #6953, CIT Unit B621M Tel:
206-386-9786, david.sullivan@seattle.gov

UCR-
CMS- Referred to KCPA-Adult (W)
LODI- March 2, 2015

Entities:

Victim:

HENEGHAN, John
Seattle Police Lieutenant #5033
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Suspect:

VONHOF, Shawn Casey
W/M/03-29-1969, 6"03", 200 lbs., brown hair/blue eyes
FBI# [REDACTED] 1(i), SID # [REDACTED] 1(i)
Address: (LKA) 1150 NW 46th Street, Seattle, WA, 98107
Cell: 206-333-2832

Witness:

[REDACTED] 1(d)
W/M/ [REDACTED] 1(d) -1964
Address: [REDACTED] 1(d) 28th Ave NW # [REDACTED] 1(d) Seattle, WA, 98107
Phone: 206- [REDACTED] 1(d)

Witness:

LENNSTROM, Wayne A.
U/M, 06-22-1958
Address: 9915 226th Place SW, Edmonds, WA 98020
Phone: 206-571-8478



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Witness:

LUCAS, Jonathan C.
Seattle Police Sergeant #5593
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

MCNEW, Steven A
Seattle Police Officer #7451
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

JOHNSON, Jeffrey T.
Seattle Police Officer #5845
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

DENTINGER, Harold "Det"
Seattle Police Officer #6688
Address: 1519 12th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98122
Phone: 206-684-4300

Certification for Determination of Probable Cause

That David Sullivan is an Officer with the Seattle Police Department and has reviewed the investigation conducted in Seattle Police Department Case number 2015-20383. There is probable cause to believe that Shawn C. VONHOF committed the crime of Assault in the 3rd Degree within the City of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington. This belief is predicated on the following facts and circumstances.

On January 19, 2015 at about 0500 hours, North Precinct officers responded to a possible burglary in progress at 1150 NW 46th Street in Seattle. Responding officers recollected that the address was associated with Shawn VONHOF, a male believed to suffer from a mental-health disorder.

On arriving, officers determined VONHOF was the subject being reported, and that this incident appeared to be a mental-health crisis, and not a burglary, as VONHOF had rightful access to the building.

From outside the building, officers found VONHOF on the second story at an upper-level window. He was highly agitated, yelling, and variously threatening to assault responding officers, and commit arson by burning down the multi-tenant building. While doing that, he was throwing numerous items into the roadway in front of the building, including heavy, dangerous objects like an anvil and a hammer. None of the items was known to have caused any physical injury to passers-by or officers containing the scene.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Officers completely closed off NW 46th Street in front of the building to reduce the public safety hazard being created by VONHOF. They negotiated with VONHOF for over an hour in an attempt to safely extricate him from the building. All the while, VONHOF made threats to harm, destroyed property - including smashing a light fixture off the building exterior - and exposed himself by removing his clothing.

VONHOF armed himself with a lethal cutting tool (a battery-operated angle grinder) and exited the building's front door. He refused to relinquish the tool/weapon when commanded to do so by officers. He walked directly toward officers with the tool/weapon in hand. In response, he was Tasered and subsequently fell to the ground. Uniformed officers moved in and secured VONHOF in handcuffs.

Officers stood VONHOF up to move him out of the debris-strewn area where he lay. (VONHOF was barefoot and there was a large quantity of broken glass near him.) Immediately on getting up, VONHOF "wound up" and forcefully kicked his foot rearward in a "mule-kick" fashion. At the time, there were only readily identifiable, uniformed personnel surrounding VONHOF. The kick forcefully struck (victim) Lieutenant John Heneghan in the thigh and groin, causing transitory pain. VONHOF then began fighting officers' attempt to restrain him. In doing so, VONHOF caused a second injury to Lt. Heneghan's arm, resulting in a torn elbow tendon. That second injury later required medical treatment and resulted in the loss of several weeks of work-time for Lt. Heneghan to recover.

VONHOF was ultimately contained and transported from the scene via ambulance to the hospital for medical assessment and mental health treatment.

After being medically cleared, VONHOF was assessed for any mental-health condition. Hospital staff determined that VONHOF was likely suffering from some kind of chemical influence, and did not appear to need mental-health treatment beyond detoxing. He was released from the hospital after it was determined that he had regained behavioral control and no longer appeared to be an imminent risk of danger to others from his behavior.

Because VONHOF knowingly and purposely assaulted a uniformed police officer in the performance of his official duties, this case was filed with the King County Prosecutor's Office for felony charges of Assault under RCW 9A.36.031(g).

Under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, I certify that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Signed and dated by me this second day of March, 2015, at Seattle, Washington.

Officer D. Sullivan #6953



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Investigation:

I LODI'd this case to King County Prosecutors on March 3, 2015 at 1400 Hrs.

1/21/2015, 1510 - Received case assignment for follow-up investigation and LODI from A/Sgt. Enright.

01/22/2015, 1800 - Completed initial case review. PC found for Inv. of Assault based on Officer McNew's G.O. narrative.

01/22/2015, 1815 - Researched suspect/VONHOF's history. Identified the following: Noted in SPD case 2015-16208 that he had been "diagnosed with bi-polar disorder" and was likely unmedicated.

01/22/2015, 1825 - NCIC/III check completed. Copy to file. No significant violent history identified.

01/22/2015, 1825 - P/C to KC DMHPs. They confirmed that DMHPs had forwarded his case for an ITA hearing, but that he was being released today on a defense motion.

01/22/2015, 1830 - P/C to KC ITA Prosecutor Anne Mizuta. Message left.

01/22/2015, 1854 - Officer Safety Bulletin started. Sent for North Precinct roll call at 1902 with P/C to N. Clerk for disseminate.

01/22/2015, 1906 -P/C with Mizuta. She confirmed VONHOF was released. She advised VONHOF was in behavioral control at court and appeared to have "good insight" to his actions and behaviors. Denied using drugs, but Mizuta noted the possibility of "bath salts". Attending psychiatrist at Navos told prosecutor that VONHOF didn't appear to be a continuing risk of harm in the community. She stated that the bottom line was that Navos did not believe VONHOF's present behavior qualified him for involuntary treatment and the case was dismissed.

01/22/2015, 1930 - Email sent to victim/SPD Lt. Heneghan requesting contact.

1/23/2015, 0745 - DOL Photo received for VONHOF. Bulletin finalized and submitted for publication.

1/24/2015, 0650 - Email received from victim/Lt. Heneghan. He will provide a statement asap, but is presently off work with a torn arm tendon because of this assault.

2/2/2015, 1245 - Printed CAD call to file.

2/2/2015, 1257 - Completed a request for any/all in-car-video available for this incident.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

2/2/2015, 1300 - Email request sent to Communications for a copy of the 911 recording.

2/3/2015, 0900 - Received 20 DVDs from the SPD Video Unit for this call.

2/3/2015, 1825 - Email request to Force Investigation Team Sgt. Davisson for UOF packet from the incident.

2/4/2015, 0900 - Received 911 call recording and CAD call log from Communications. Copies to file.

2/4/2015, 0850 - Email from Sgt. Davisson: No UOF investigation completed by FIT. It remained at the precinct level.

2/6/2015, 0539 - Received email from Sgt. Lucas advising Lt. Strozier should be contacted for UOF statements in this case.

2/6/2015, 1031 - Telephone interview with victim/Lt. Heneghan. Audio statement recorded.

2/9/2015, 1121 - Emailed Lt. Strozier requesting statements. He replied on that date at 1417 hours agreeing to research and advise of findings.

2/20/2015, 1710 - Lt. Strozier advised he was unable to print out the statements, but referred me back to the involved officers/personnel to obtain statements from them.

2/23/2015, 1354 - Emailed Officers Dentinger & Sather, Sgt. Lucas and Lt. Heneghan requesting their UOF statements.

2/23/2015, 1600 - Uploaded interview of Lt. Heneghan to DEMS system. Created CD for inclusion in case file.

2/27/2015, 0711 - Received emailed copy of Sgt. Lucas's statement. Copy to file. Still awaiting same from Officers Dentenger and Sather.

3/2/2015, 0715 - Reviewed Sgt. Lucas's statement. Based on information in that statement, I checked DEMS for copies of photos mentioned. None found. Will follow up with the North Precinct to determine if those photos are available from the use of force packet.

03/02/2015, 0905 - Completed CIR narrative.

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

SULLIVAN, DAVID J	Date:	Mar-02-2015	Place: Seattle, WA	Follow Up Report # 4
-------------------	-------	-------------	--------------------	-----------------------------



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time MAR-02-2015 (MON.) 1222

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 20383
Offense year : 2015
Submitted by : 6953 (SULLIVAN, DAVID J (6953))
Date reported : 03-02-2015

RELATED EVENT

=====
Type : GO (GENERAL OFFENSE)
Year : 2014
Event Number : 19406

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : SULLIVAN CIR
Type of text : SP (SUPPLEMENTAL)
Author : 6953 (SULLIVAN, DAVID J)
Related Date : 03-02-2015
Time : 1221

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383
Type of Crime Investigation of Assault
Date of Incident January 19, 2015
Date of Last Entry March 2, 2015
Submitted by: Officer David Sullivan #6953, CIT Unit B621M Tel:
206-386-9786, david.sullivan@seattle.gov

UCR-
CMS- Referred to KCPA-Adult (W)
LODI- March 2, 2015



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Entities:

Victim:

HENEGHAN, John
Seattle Police Lieutenant #5033
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Suspect:

VONHOF, Shawn Casey
W/M/03-29-1969, 6"03", 200 lbs., brown hair/blue eyes
FBI# [REDACTED] 1(i), SID # [REDACTED] 1(i)
Address: (LKA) 1150 NW 46th Street, Seattle, WA, 98107
Cell: 206-333-2832

Witness:

[REDACTED] 1(d)
W/M/ [REDACTED] 1(d) -1964
Address: [REDACTED] 1(d) 28th Ave NW # [REDACTED] 1(d) Seattle, WA, 98107
Phone: 206- [REDACTED] 1(d)

Witness:

LENNSTROM, Wayne A.
U/M, 06-22-1958
Address: 9915 226th Place SW, Edmonds, WA 98020
Phone: 206-571-8478

Witness:

LUCAS, Jonathan C.
Seattle Police Sergeant #5593
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

MCNEW, Steven A
Seattle Police Officer #7451
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

JOHNSON, Jeffrey T.
Seattle Police Officer #5845
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

DENTINGER, Harold "Det"
Seattle Police Officer #6688
Address: 1519 12th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98122
Phone: 206-684-4300



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

Certification for Determination of Probable Cause

That David Sullivan is an Officer with the Seattle Police Department and has reviewed the investigation conducted in Seattle Police Department Case number 2015-20383. There is probable cause to believe that Shawn C. VONHOF committed the crime of Assault in the 3rd Degree within the City of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington. This belief is predicated on the following facts and circumstances.

On January 19, 2015 at about 0500 hours, North Precinct officers responded to a possible burglary in progress at 1150 NW 46th Street in Seattle. Responding officers recollected that the address was associated with Shawn VONHOF, a male believed to suffer from a mental-health disorder.

On arriving, officers determined VONHOF was the subject being reported, and that this incident appeared to be a mental-health crisis, and not a burglary, as VONHOF had rightful access to the building.

From outside the building, officers found VONHOF on the second story at an upper-level window. He was highly agitated, yelling, and variously threatening to assault responding officers, and commit arson by burning down the multi-tenant building. While doing that, he was throwing numerous items into the roadway in front of the building, including heavy, dangerous objects like an anvil and a hammer. None of the items was known to have caused any physical injury to passers-by or officers containing the scene.

Officers completely closed off NW 46th Street in front of the building to reduce the public safety hazard being created by VONHOF. They negotiated with VONHOF for over an hour in an attempt to safely extricate him from the building. All the while, VONHOF made threats to harm, destroyed property - including smashing a light fixture off the building exterior - and exposed himself by removing his clothing.

VONHOF armed himself with a lethal cutting tool (a battery-operated angle grinder) and exited the building's front door. He refused to relinquish the tool/weapon when commanded to do so by officers. He walked directly toward officers with the tool/weapon in hand. In response, he was Tasered and subsequently fell to the ground. Uniformed officers moved in and secured VONHOF in handcuffs.

Officers stood VONHOF up to move him out of the debris-strewn area where he lay. (VONHOF was barefoot and there was a large quantity of broken glass near him.) Immediately on getting up, VONHOF "wound up" and forcefully kicked his foot rearward in a "mule-kick" fashion. At the time, there were only readily identifiable, uniformed personnel surrounding VONHOF. The kick forcefully struck (victim) Lieutenant John Heneghan in the thigh and groin, causing transitory pain. VONHOF then began fighting officers' attempt to restrain him. In doing so, VONHOF caused a second injury to Lt. Heneghan's arm, resulting in a torn elbow tendon. That second injury later



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

required medical treatment and resulted in the loss of several weeks of work-time for Lt. Heneghan to recover.

VONHOF was ultimately contained and transported from the scene via ambulance to the hospital for medical assessment and mental health treatment.

After being medically cleared, VONHOF was assessed for any mental-health condition. Hospital staff determined that VONHOF was likely suffering from some kind of chemical influence, and did not appear to need mental-health treatment beyond detoxing. He was released from the hospital after it was determined that he had regained behavioral control and no longer appeared to be an imminent risk of danger to others from his behavior.

Because VONHOF knowingly and purposely assaulted a uniformed police officer in the performance of his official duties, this case was filed with the King County Prosecutor's Office for felony charges of Assault under RCW 9A.36.031(g).

Under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, I certify that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Signed and dated by me this second day of March, 2015, at Seattle, Washington.

Officer D. Sullivan #6953

Investigation:

I LODI'd this case to King County Prosecutors on March 3, 2015 at 1400 Hrs.

1/21/2015, 1510 - Received case assignment for follow-up investigation and LODI from A/Sgt. Enright.

01/22/2015, 1800 - Completed initial case review. PC found for Inv. of Assault based on Officer McNew's G.O. narrative.

01/22/2015, 1815 - Researched suspect/VONHOF's history. Identified the following: Noted in SPD case 2015-16208 that he had been "diagnosed with bi-polar disorder" and was likely unmedicated.

01/22/2015, 1825 - NCIC/III check completed. Copy to file. No significant violent history identified.

01/22/2015, 1825 - P/C to KC DMHPs. They confirmed that DMHPs had forwarded his case for an ITA hearing, but that he was being released today on a defense motion.

01/22/2015, 1830 - P/C to KC ITA Prosecutor Anne Mizuta. Message left.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

01/22/2015, 1854 - Officer Safety Bulletin started. Sent for North Precinct roll call at 1902 with P/C to N. Clerk for disseminate.

01/22/2015, 1906 -P/C with Mizuta. She confirmed VONHOF was released. She advised VONHOF was in behavioral control at court and appeared to have "good insight" to his actions and behaviors. Denied using drugs, but Mizuta noted the possibility of "bath salts". Attending psychiatrist at Navos told prosecutor that VONHOF didn't appear to be a continuing risk of harm in the community. She stated that the bottom line was that Navos did not believe VONHOF's present behavior qualified him for involuntary treatment and the case was dismissed.

01/22/2015, 1930 - Email sent to victim/SPD Lt. Heneghan requesting contact.

1/23/2015, 0745 - DOL Photo received for VONHOF. Bulletin finalized and submitted for publication.

1/24/2015, 0650 - Email received from victim/Lt. Heneghan. He will provide a statement asap, but is presently off work with a torn arm tendon because of this assault.

2/2/2015, 1245 - Printed CAD call to file.

2/2/2015, 1257 - Completed a request for any/all in-car-video available for this incident.

2/2/2015, 1300 - Email request sent to Communications for a copy of the 911 recording.

2/3/2015, 0900 - Received 20 DVDs from the SPD Video Unit for this call.

2/3/2015, 1825 - Email request to Force Investigation Team Sgt. Davisson for UOF packet from the incident.

2/4/2015, 0900 - Received 911 call recording and CAD call log from Communications. Copies to file.

2/4/2015, 0850 - Email from Sgt. Davisson: No UOF investigation completed by FIT. It remained at the precinct level.

2/6/2015, 0539 - Received email from Sgt. Lucas advising Lt. Strozier should be contacted for UOF statements in this case.

2/6/2015, 1031 - Telephone interview with victim/Lt. Heneghan. Audio statement recorded.

2/9/2015, 1121 - Emailed Lt. Strozier requesting statements. He replied on that date at 1417 hours agreeing to research and advise of findings.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Follow Up Report # 4

2/20/2015, 1710 - Lt. Strozier advised he was unable to print out the statements, but referred me back to the involved officers/personnel to obtain statements from them.

2/23/2015, 1354 - Emailed Officers Dentinger & Sather, Sgt. Lucas and Lt. Heneghan requesting their UOF statements.

2/23/2015, 1600 - Uploaded interview of Lt. Heneghan to DEMS system. Created CD for inclusion in case file.

2/27/2015, 0711 - Received emailed copy of Sgt. Lucas's statement. Copy to file. Still awaiting same from Officers Dentenger and Sather.

3/2/2015, 0715 - Reviewed Sgt. Lucas's statement. Based on information in that statement, I checked DEMS for copies of photos mentioned. None found. Will follow up with the North Precinct to determine if those photos are available from the use of force packet.

03/02/2015, 0905 - Completed CIR narrative.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	MAR-02-2015 (MON.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J
Org Unit	B105A - ZOLD - CRISIS RESPONSE SQUAD
Approved By	5586 - FOUNTAIN, TIMOTHY J (FORMER EMPLOYEE)
Org Unit	B105A - ZOLD - CRISIS RESPONSE SQUAD
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Property Report(s)

REPORT INFORMATION

Property Report # 537964
Case Status EVIDENCE
Submitted On JAN-19-2015 (MON.) By MCNEW, STEVEN A
Org Unit ZOLD - NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN

RELATED EVENTS

Offense GO 2015 - 20383

General Remarks CHECK BY 5527
Related Items 1

ARTICLES - EVIDENCE

Status EVIDENCE
Tag # 537964 - 1
Article EGRINDE- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS
Make DEWALT
Color YEL/
Of Pieces 1
Serial # 1 530152
Value \$1.00
Description YELLOW DEWALT CORDLESS GRINDER
Recovered Value \$0.00
Flags EVIDENCE
Current Location WH +S05D/+BX-005319



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

REPORT INFORMATION

Property Report # 537959
Case Status EVIDENCE
Submitted On JAN-19-2015 (MON.) **By** DENTINGER, DET (FORMER EMPLOYEE)
Org Unit EAST PCT 1ST W - GEORGE (CHARLIE)

RELATED EVENTS

Offense GO 2015 - 20383

General Remarks CHECK BY 5527
Related Items 2

FIREARM - EVIDENCE

Status EVIDENCE
Tag # 537959 - 1
Make TASER
Item OTHER **Type** TASER
Caliber 1
Serial # H091504701
Value \$1.00
Description SESC TASER CARTRIDGE AND PROBES
Value \$0.00
Flags EVIDENCE
Current Location WH +K06A

FIREARM - EVIDENCE

Status EVIDENCE
Tag # 537959 - 2
Make TASER
Item OTHER **Type** TASER
Caliber 1
Serial # C4100AE5C
Value \$1.00
Description SESC CARTRIDGE AND PROBES
Value \$0.00
Flags EVIDENCE
Current Location WH +K06A



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Arrest Report AB# 2015-214937441

Arrestee VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY
Date Of Birth MAR-29-1969
Related CD# 180378

Arrest Information

Status CHARGED	
Type Of Arrest ARREST ONLY	
Arrest Date APR-08-2015 (WED.) 1000	
Rush File Required NO	
Booked Into Cell NO	
Arrest Agency SEATTLE PD	
Arresting Officer(s) 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J	
Summary Of Facts ARRESTED	
ARREST LOCATION	
Address 600 5 AV	
Place MUNICIPAL COURT	
Municipality SEATTLE	
District K Beat K1 Grid 6967	
SODA Zone NO	Drug Free Zone NO
File Number 215009581	
Case Ref. # 215009581	

ADDITIONAL ARREST INFORMATION

Case Screened NO	
Notify Victim On Release NO	
Juvenile NO	
Diversion Recommended NO	
Interpreter Needed NO	
Rights Given NO	
Marital Status SINGLE	
Mental Exam Required NO	
Statement Taken NO	
Fingerprinted NO	Photo Taken NO
CD Updated NO	
Family Notified NO	
Lawyer Called NO	
Meal Given NO	Coffee Given NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Detained NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	KC MENTAL HEALTH AUDIT TRAIL NAKAMURA
Reference Number	

01/20/2015 TUE 05:32

iR-ADV 400

001

*****		<i>15-20383</i>
*** TX REPORT ***		

JOB NO.	0378	
ST. TIME	01/20 05:26	
SHEETS	23	
FILE NAME		
TX INCOMPLETE	----	
TRANSACTION OK	92960582	King Co Mental Health
ERROR	----	

01/19/2015 12:12 FAX

001/001



King County

**Mental Health, Chemical Abuse
and Dependency Services Division
Crisis and Commitment Services**

Department of
Community and Human Services

Chinook Building
401 5th Avenue, Suite 400
Seattle, WA 98104-2333

206 263-9200
206-296-0582 Fax
206-421-3219 TTY/TDD

*See attached
Report*

URGENT!

DATE: *1/19/15*

TO: *SPD records (233-0068)*

FR: King County Crisis and Commitment Services

RE: Police Report

We are requesting a copy of the police report regarding *Shawn Casey Vorhof*

D.O.B. *3/29/69*, Incident Number/Arrest Date *#15-20383 (1/19/15)*

The purpose of this request is to conduct an evaluation for psychiatric commitment pursuant to RCW 71.05.

This is an **URGENT** request, please fax the report to us as soon as possible at 206-296-0582.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

01/19/2015 12:12 FAX

001/001



King County

Mental Health, Chemical Abuse
and Dependency Services Division
Crisis and Commitment Services

Department of
Community and Human Services

Chinook Building
401 5th Avenue, Suite 400
Seattle, WA 98104-2333

206 263-9200
206-296-0582 Fax
206-421-3219 TTY/TDD

See attached
Report

URGENT!

DATE: 1/19/15
TO: SPD records (233-0068) ^{fax}

FR: King County Crisis and Commitment Services

RE: Police Report

We are requesting a copy of the police report regarding Shawn Casey Vonhof
D.O.B 3/29/69, Incident Number/Arrest Date #15-20383 (1/19/15)

The purpose of this request is to conduct an evaluation for psychiatric commitment pursuant
to RCW 71.05.

This is an **URGENT** request, please fax the report to us as soon as possible at 206-296-0582.

If you have any questions please call 206-263-9200 and ask for the screener.

Thank you.

Asha Nakamura
Name of DMHP requesting the police report

Thank You

T:\CCS\MASTERFORMS\Police Report for DMHPs eff. July 2008



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description HAZARD REPORT-5033-VONHOF, SHAWN C
Reference Number



SEATTLE
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

HAZARD REPORT & WACIC OFFICER SAFETY ENTRY

GENERAL OFFENSE NUMBER 2015-2033-15-20383
DATE AND TIME REPORTED 1/19/2015 / 0459

RECEIVED BY

DO NOT FILL OUT THIS REPORT IF THE SUSPECT ONLY PHYSICALLY PULLS AWAY, LIES DOWN OR ACTS IN OTHER SIMILAR NON-COMBATIVE WAYS.

This report SHALL be used in accordance to SPM 15.330 – Responding to Threats and Assaults on Officers.

- One hazard report shall be completed by each officer subjected to a threat or assault.
- If there is more than one suspect, one report shall be completed for each suspect, by each officer.
- One box, and only one box, must be checked in sections B through E.
- A brief description of the specific combative aggression displayed by the suspect must be noted under "Reason for Report."
- If possible, supplement Section H with appropriate additional documents (e.g., GO narrative, statements).
- If the officer sustains an injury, appropriate reports must be completed, as directed by Department policy.

ADDITIONAL HAZARD REPORTS COMPLETED FOR THIS INCIDENT? YES NO Total Number of Reports: 1

ALL OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO A THREAT OR ASSAULT WILL COMPLETE AND SUBMIT A HAZARD REPORT TO THEIR SUPERVISOR PRIOR TO THE END OF SHIFT. (WITNESS OFFICERS WILL NOT SUBMIT HAZARD REPORTS.)

SECTION A TYPE OF ACTIVITY (✓ 1)

1. <input type="checkbox"/> RESPONDING TO "DISTURBANCE" CALLS (FAMILY QUARRELS, PERSON WITH A GUN, ETC.)	4. <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPTING OTHER ARRESTS	8. <input type="checkbox"/> AMBUSH - NO WARNING
2. <input type="checkbox"/> BURGLARY IN PROGRESS OR PURSUING BURGLARY SUSPECTS	5. <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL DISORDER (RIOT, MASS DISOBEDIENCE)	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MENTALLY DERANGED
3. <input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY IN PROGRESS OR PURSUING ROBBERY SUSPECTS	6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HANDLING, TRANSPORTING CUSTODY OF PRISONERS	10. <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC PURSUITS AND STOPS
	7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATING SUSPICIOUS PERSONS OR CIRCUMSTANCES	11. <input type="checkbox"/> ALL OTHER

SECTION B Type of Primary	SECTION C Assignment of reporting Officer (✓ 1)	SECTION D Assistance to primary unit (✓ 1)
1. <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle or shotgun	1. <input type="checkbox"/> One officer vehicle (uniformed)	1. <input type="checkbox"/> One officer backup unit
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Knife	2. <input type="checkbox"/> Two officer vehicle (uniformed)	2. <input type="checkbox"/> Two officer backup unit
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Other dangerous weapon	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Detective /special assignment (non-uniformed)	3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional backup units
4. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands, fists, feet, etc.	4. <input type="checkbox"/> One officer foot patrol	4. <input type="checkbox"/> No backup units
	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Two officer foot patrol	
	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Off duty	
	7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other LT.	

SECTION E Reporting officer injured 1. NO 2. YES - REPORT & DOCUMENT ALL INJURIES AS REQUIRED BY SPM 15.330

SECTION F Suspect Information (Complete all fields possible)

SUSPECT'S NAME (last, first, MI) Vonhof, Shawn C		AKA	
DOB 3/29/1969	RACE W	SEX M	HEIGHT 603
WEIGHT 200	HAIR Brn	SKIN Med	EYES Blu

VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	COLOR(S)	LICENSE	STATE	VIN

SECTION H Reason for report Narrative (describe the combative resistance or physical aggression)

Suspect struggled and resisted arrest. He kicked one of the arresting officers violently in the thigh area with a "Donkey style" back kick. Made numerous threats to kill and or harm officers.

SECTION I Supervisor Summary of Assaults or Threats of Death or Bodily Harm – WACIC Officer Safety Entry

1. Assault or attempted assault on LEO

2. Threats of physical violence toward a criminal justice employee or his/her family

3. Specific threats to a department or multiple department personnel

4. Threats to criminal justice personnel from other states

5. Threats of suicide by cop

(✓ 1) Did the subject's actions constitute 1st Degree Assault or Homicide? YES (RTP/OS1) NO (RTP/OS)

SECTION J "REQUIRED" Lieutenant's or Captain's Authorization for WACIC Officer Safety Entry

I authorize the above entry to be made into the WACIC Persons of Interest file as a Caution – Officer Safety entry. Signature: [Signature] SERIAL: 5033

DISTRIBUTION: Copy filed alphabetically in precinct. Originals sent to DATA DISTRIBUTION - TELETYPE

OFFICER LT. JOHN HENEGHAN	SERIAL 5033	UNIT B121	APPROVED BY [Signature]	SERIAL 6052	UNIT B122
DATA CENTER USE ONLY: Date Time Serial			DATA CENTER USE ONLY: WAC#		

Form 5.38 Rev 04/13



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	LODI SCAN
Reference Number	



Seattle Police Department Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383

Type of Crime	Investigation of Assault
Date of Incident	January 19, 2015
Date of Last Entry	March 2, 2015
Submitted by:	Officer David Sullivan #6953, CIT Unit B621M Tel: 206-386-9786, david.sullivan@seattle.gov

UCR-

CMS- Referred to KCPA-Adult (W)

LODI- March 2, 2015

Entities:

Victim:

HENEGHAN, John
Seattle Police Lieutenant #5033
Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133
Phone: 206-684-0850

Suspect:

VONHOF, Shawn Casey
W/M/03-29-1969, 6'03", 200 lbs., brown hair/blue eyes
FBI# **1(i)**, SID # **1(i)**
Address: (LKA) 1150 NW 46th Street, Seattle, WA, 98107
Cell: 206-333-2832

Witness:

1(d)
W/M/**1(d)**-1964
Address: **1(d)** 28th Ave NW #**1(d)** Seattle, WA, 98107
Phone: 206-**1(d)**



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)



Seattle Police Department Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383

Witness:

LENNSTROM, Wayne A.

U/M, 06-22-1958

Address: 9915 226th Place SW, Edmonds, WA 98020

Phone: 206-571-8478

Witness:

LUCAS, Jonathan C.

Seattle Police Sergeant #5593

Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133

Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

MCNEW, Steven A

Seattle Police Officer #7451

Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133

Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

JOHNSON, Jeffrey T.

Seattle Police Officer #5845

Address: 10049 College Way N. Seattle, WA, 98133

Phone: 206-684-0850

Witness:

DENTINGER, Harold "Det"

Seattle Police Officer #6688

Address: 1519 12th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98122

Phone: 206-684-4300



Seattle Police Department
Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383

Certification for Determination of Probable Cause

That **David Sullivan** is an Officer with the Seattle Police Department and has reviewed the investigation conducted in Seattle Police Department Case number **2015-20383**. There is probable cause to believe that **Shawn C. VONHOF** committed the crime of **Assault in the 3rd Degree** within the City of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington. This belief is predicated on the following facts and circumstances.

On January 19, 2015 at about 0500 hours, North Precinct officers responded to a possible burglary in progress at 1150 NW 46th Street in Seattle. Responding officers recollected that the address was associated with Shawn VONHOF, a male believed to suffer from a mental-health disorder.

On arriving, officers determined VONHOF was the subject being reported, and that this incident appeared to be a mental-health crisis, and not a burglary, as VONHOF had rightful access to the building.

From outside the building, officers found VONHOF on the second story at an upper-level window. He was highly agitated, yelling, and variously threatening to assault responding officers, and commit arson by burning down the multi-tenant building. While doing that, he was throwing numerous items into the roadway in front of the building, including heavy, dangerous objects like an anvil and a hammer. None of the items was known to have caused any physical injury to passers-by or officers containing the scene.

Officers completely closed off NW 46th Street in front of the building to reduce the public safety hazard being created by VONHOF. They negotiated with VONHOF for over an hour in an attempt to safely extricate him from the building. All the while, VONHOF made threats to harm, destroyed property – including smashing a light fixture off the building exterior – and exposed himself by removing his clothing.

VONHOF armed himself with a lethal cutting tool (a battery-operated angle grinder) and exited the building's front door. He refused to relinquish the tool/weapon when commanded to do so by officers. He walked directly toward officers with the tool/weapon in hand. In response, he was Tasered and subsequently fell to the ground. Uniformed officers moved in and secured VONHOF in handcuffs.



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)



Seattle Police Department
Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383

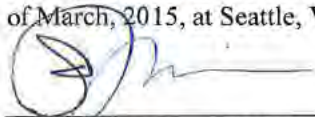
Officers stood VONHOF up to move him out of the debris-strewn area where he lay. (VONHOF was barefoot and there was a large quantity of broken glass near him.) Immediately on getting up, VONHOF "wound up" and forcefully kicked his foot rearward in a "mule-kick" fashion. At the time, there were only readily identifiable, uniformed personnel surrounding VONHOF. The kick forcefully struck (victim) Lieutenant John Heneghan in the thigh and groin, causing transitory pain. VONHOF then began fighting officers' attempt to restrain him. In doing so, VONHOF caused a second injury to Lt. Heneghan's arm, resulting in a torn elbow tendon. That second injury later required medical treatment and resulted in the loss of several weeks of work-time for Lt. Heneghan to recover.

VONHOF was ultimately contained and transported from the scene via ambulance to the hospital for medical assessment and mental health treatment.

After being medically cleared, VONHOF was assessed for any mental-health condition. Hospital staff determined that VONHOF was likely suffering from some kind of chemical influence, and did not appear to need mental-health treatment beyond detoxing. He was released from the hospital after it was determined that he had regained behavioral control and no longer appeared to be an imminent risk of danger to others from his behavior.

Because VONHOF knowingly and purposely assaulted a uniformed police officer in the performance of his official duties, this case was filed with the King County Prosecutor's Office for felony charges of Assault under RCW 9A.36.031(g).

Under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, I certify that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Signed and dated by me this second day of March, 2015, at Seattle, Washington.



Officer D. Sullivan #6953



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)



Seattle Police Department
Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383

Investigation:

I LODI'd this case to King County Prosecutors on March 3, 2015 at 1400 Hrs.

1/21/2015, 1510 – Received case assignment for follow-up investigation and LODI from A/Sgt. Enright.

01/22/2015, 1800 – Completed initial case review. PC found for Inv. of Assault based on Officer McNew's G.O. narrative.

01/22/2015, 1815 – Researched suspect/VONHOF's history. Identified the following: Noted in SPD case 2015-16208 that he had been "diagnosed with bi-polar disorder" and was likely unmedicated.

01/22/2015, 1825 – NCIC/III check completed. Copy to file. No significant violent history identified.

01/22/2015, 1825 – P/C to KC DMHPs. They confirmed that DMHPs had forwarded his case for an ITA hearing, but that he was being released today on a defense motion.

01/22/2015, 1830 – P/C to KC ITA Prosecutor Anne Mizuta. Message left.

01/22/2015, 1854 – Officer Safety Bulletin started. Sent for North Precinct roll call at 1902 with P/C to N. Clerk for disseminate.

01/22/2015, 1906 –P/C with Mizuta. She confirmed VONHOF was released. She advised VONHOF was in behavioral control at court and appeared to have "good insight" to his actions and behaviors. Denied using drugs, but Mizuta noted the possibility of "bath salts". Attending psychiatrist at Navos told prosecutor that VONHOF didn't appear to be a continuing risk of harm in the community. She stated that the bottom line was that Navos did not believe VONHOF's present behavior qualified him for involuntary treatment and the case was dismissed.

01/22/2015, 1930 – Email sent to victim/SPD Lt. Heneghan requesting contact.

1/23/2015, 0745 – DOL Photo received for VONHOF. Bulletin finalized and submitted for publication.

1/24/2015, 0650 – Email received from victim/Lt. Heneghan. He will provide a statement asap, but is presently off work with a torn arm tendon because of this assault.

2/2/2015, 1245 – Printed CAD call to file.

2/2/2015, 1257 – Completed a request for any/all in-car-video available for this incident.



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)



Seattle Police Department
Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2015-20383

- 2/2/2015, 1300 – Email request sent to Communications for a copy of the 911 recording.
- 2/3/2015, 0900 – Received 20 DVDs from the SPD Video Unit for this call.
- 2/3/2015, 1825 – Email request to Force Investigation Team Sgt. Davisson for UOF packet from the incident.
- 2/4/2015, 0900 – Received 911 call recording and CAD call log from Communications. Copies to file.
- 2/4/2015, 0850 – Email from Sgt. Davisson: No UOF investigation completed by FIT. It remained at the precinct level.
- 2/6/2015, 0539 – Received email from Sgt. Lucas advising Lt. Strozier should be contacted for UOF statements in this case.
- 2/6/2015, 1031 – Telephone interview with victim/Lt. Heneghan. Audio statement recorded.
- 2/9/2015, 1121 – Emailed Lt. Strozier requesting statements. He replied on that date at 1417 hours agreeing to research and advise of findings.
- 2/20/2015, 1710 – Lt. Strozier advised he was unable to print out the statements, but referred me back to the involved officers/personnel to obtain statements from them.
- 2/23/2015, 1354 – Emailed Officers Dentinger & Sather, Sgt. Lucas and Lt. Heneghan requesting their UOF statements.
- 2/23/2015, 1600 – Uploaded interview of Lt. Heneghan to DEMS system. Created CD for inclusion in case file.
- 2/27/2015, 0711 – Received emailed copy of Sgt. Lucas’s statement. Copy to file. Still awaiting same from Officers Dentenger and Sather.
- 3/2/2015, 0715 – Reviewed Sgt. Lucas’s statement. Based on information in that statement, I checked DEMS for copies of photos mentioned. None found. Will follow up with the North Precinct to determine if those photos are available from the use of force packet.
- 03/02/2015, 0905 – Completed CIR narrative.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

AGENCY: Seattle PD	WASPD0000	CASE NUMBER: 2015-20383	FILE NUMBER	PCN NUMBER	SUPERFORM

ARREST INFORMATION		
DATE & TIME OF VIOLATION 1/19/2015 5:00 AM	CRIMINAL TRAFFIC CITATION ATTACHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	ACCOMPLICE
DATE OF ARREST/TIME 1/1/1800 12:00 AM	ARREST LOCATION	

SUSPECT INFORMATION		
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INI, MI, III, 2ND) Vonhof, Shawn Casey	DOB 3/29/1966	ALIAS, NICKNAMES
ARMED/DANGEROUS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	IDENTITY IN DOUBT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CITIZENSHIP

PHYSICAL DETAILS							
SEX M	HEIGHT 603	WEIGHT 200	SKIN TONE	RACE W	EYE BLU	HAIR BRO	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, DEFORMITIES
IDENTIFICATION DETAILS							
CCN	PHIDOR BA # 0	AFIS #	ABLE # 1(i)	STATE ID #	DRIVER'S LICENSE # 1(g)	STATE WA	SSN 3(b)
RESIDENCE				EMPLOYMENT / SCHOOL			
LAST KNOWN ADDRESS 1150 NW 46 ST Seattle, WA 98107				EMPLOYER, SCHOOL, ADDRESS, SHOP/UNION NUMBER			
RESIDENCE PHONE				BUSINESS PHONE		OCCUPATION	
EMERGENCY CONTACT							
PERSON TO BE CONTACTED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY			RELATIONSHIP	Address		PHONE	

CHARGE INFORMATION			
OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> DW <input type="checkbox"/> FUGITIVE I - ASSAULT INV	RCW / ORD# 1399	COURT / CAUSE #	CITATION #
OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> DW <input type="checkbox"/> FUGITIVE	RCW / ORD#	COURT / CAUSE #	CITATION #

WARRANT / OTHER				
WARRANT DATE	WARRANT NUMBER	OFFENSE	AMOUNT OF BAIL	WARRANT TYPE
ORIGINATING POLICE AGENCY		ISSUING AGENCY	WARRANT RELEASED TO: (SERIAL # / UNIT / DATE / TIME)	

PROPERTY INFORMATION		
LIST VALUABLE ITEMS OR PROPERTY LEFT FOR ARRESTEE AT JAIL		
LIST VALUABLE ITEMS OR PROPERTY ENTERED INTO EVIDENCE (SIMPLE DESCRIPTION, IDENTIFYING MARKS, SERIAL #)		
LIST ITEMS ENTERED INTO SAFEKEEPING		
TOTAL CASH OF ARRESTEE \$0.00	WAS CASH TAKEN INTO EVIDENCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	SIGNATURE OF JAIL STAFF RECEIVING ITEMS / SERIAL #
AMOUNT: \$0.00		

OFFICER INFORMATION		
ARRESTING OFFICER / SERIAL # Sullivan, David J 6953	TRANSPORTING OFFICER / SERIAL #	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / SERIAL #
SUPERFORM COMPLETED BY (SIGNATURE/SERIAL #) Sullivan, David		CONTACT PERSON FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (NAME/SERIAL/PHONE)

COURT FILE		
SUPERIOR COURT FILING INFO <input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> AT LARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUT ON BOND	COURT CAUSE (STAMP OR WRITE)	
COURT/DIST. CT AND	DIST. CT. BOND \$	SUP. CT. DATE

EXTRADITE			
PERSON APPROVING EXTRADITION	SEARCHING LOCAL ONLY WACIC-STATE WIDE <input type="checkbox"/>	NCIC-WILL EXTRADITE FROM ID & OR ONLY <input type="checkbox"/>	NCIC-WILL EXTRADITE FROM OR, ID, MT, WY, CA, NV, UT, CO, AZ, NM, HI, AK <input type="checkbox"/>
NCIC-WILL EXTRADITE FROM FROM ALL 50 STATES <input type="checkbox"/>			
E N T R Y	CCH _____ WAC _____ NCIC _____	DOE _____ TOE _____ OP _____	C L E A R E N C E
			DOC _____ TDC _____ OP _____

PROBABLE CAUSE INFORMATION	
STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE: NON-VUCSA	
CONCISELY SET FORTH FACTS SHOWING PROBABLE CAUSE FOR EACH ELEMENT OF THE OFFENSE AND THAT THE SUSPECT COMMITTED THE OFFENSE. IF NOT PROVIDED, THE SUSPECT WILL BE AUTOMATICALLY RELEASED. INDICATE ANY WEAPONS INVOLVED. (DRUG CRIME CERTIFICATE BELOW.)	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

ON (date) 1/19/2015 AT (time) 5:00 AM WITHIN THE (city/unincorporated area of county) City of Seattle
 COUNTY OF KING, STATE OF WASHINGTON, THE FOLLOWING DID OCCUR:

SPD North Precinct officers responded to a possible burglary in progress at 1150 NW 46th Street in Seattle. Responding officers recollected that the address was associated with Shawn VONHOF, a male believed to suffer from a mental-health disorder.

On arriving, officers determined VONHOF was the subject being reported, and that this incident appeared to be a mental-health crisis, and not a burglary, as VONHOF had rightful access to the building.

From outside the building, officers found VONHOF on the second story at an upper-level window. He was highly agitated, yelling, and variously threatening to assault responding officers, and commit arson by burning down the multi-tenant building. While doing that, he was throwing numerous items into the roadway in front of the building, including heavy, dangerous objects like an anvil and a hammer. None of the items was known to have caused any physical injury to passers-by or officers containing the scene.

Officers completely closed off NW 46th Street in front of the building to reduce the public safety hazard being created by VONHOF. They negotiated with VONHOF for over an hour in an attempt to safely extricate him from the building. All the while, VONHOF made threats to harm, destroyed property - including smashing a light fixture off the building exterior - and exposed himself by removing his clothing.

VONHOF armed himself with a lethal cutting tool (a battery-operated angle grinder) and exited the building's front door. He refused to relinquish the tool/weapon when commanded to do so by officers. He walked directly toward officers with the tool/weapon in hand. In response, he was Tasered and subsequently fell to the ground. Uniformed officers moved in and secured VONHOF in handcuffs.

Officers stood VONHOF up to move him out of the debris-strewn area where he lay. (VONHOF was barefoot and there was a large quantity of broken glass near him.) Immediately on getting up, VONHOF "wound up" and forcefully kicked his foot rearward in a "mule-kick" fashion. At the time, there were only readily identifiable, uniformed personnel surrounding VONHOF. The kick forcefully struck (victim) Lieutenant John Heneghan in the thigh and groin, causing transitory pain. VONHOF then began fighting officers' attempt to restrain him. In doing so, VONHOF caused a second injury to Lt. Heneghan's arm, resulting in a torn elbow tendon. That second injury later required medical treatment and resulted in the loss of several weeks of work-time for Lt. Heneghan to recover.

VONHOF was ultimately contained and transported from the scene via ambulance to the hospital for medical assessment and mental health treatment.

After being medically cleared, VONHOF was assessed for any mental-health condition. Hospital staff determined that VONHOF was likely suffering from some kind of chemical influence, and did not appear to need mental-health treatment beyond detoxing. He was released from the hospital after it was determined that he had regained behavioral control and no longer appeared to be an imminent risk of danger to others from his behavior.

Because VONHOF knowingly and purposely assaulted a uniformed police officer in the performance of his official duties, this case was filed with the King County Prosecutor's Office for felony charges of Assault under RCW 9A.36.031(g).

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

REQUEST 72-HR RUSH FILE? YES NO
 ANTICIPATED FILING DATE _____

DATE AND PLACE: 3/2/2015 Seattle, WA SIGNATURE / AGENCY: david.sullivan@seattle.gov / WASPD0000
 This printout is from the King County Booking and Referral System (BARS), where the above officer signed and transmitted this eSuperform as permitted by GR 30 and LCrRLJ 2.6.

DRUG CRIME CERTIFICATE

Part I: ON (date) _____ THE SUSPECT (suspect's name) _____
 DELIVERED POSSESSED WITH INTENT TO DELIVER/MANUFACTURE POSSESSED WHAT THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER (officer's name) _____ BASED ON TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE, BELIEVES TO BE (approximate quantity and type of controlled substance) _____ APPROXIMATE STREET VALUE OF THE CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE IS (value of drugs) _____

Part II: FACTS INDICATING THE SUSPECT DELIVERED POSSESSED WITH INTENT TO DELIVER/MANUFACTURE POSSESSED THE CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE:
 ON (date) _____ AT (time) _____, WITHIN THE (city/unincorporated area of county) _____
 COUNTY OF KING, STATE OF WASHINGTON, THE FOLLOWING DID OCCUR:

MY SOURCE OF INFORMATION ABOUT THIS CRIME (e.g., myself, other person with firsthand knowledge) _____

OTHER FACTS _____

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

REQUEST 72-HR RUSH FILE? YES NO
 ANTICIPATED FILING DATE _____

DATE AND PLACE: _____ SIGNATURE / AGENCY: _____

ZONE DETAILS: SOGA ZONE: YES NO ERUIG FREE ZONE? EXACT LOCATION IS REQUIRED: YES NO LAB WORK: LAB WORK REQUESTED? (DATE / TYPE) _____



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

OBJECT TO RELEASE INFORMATION		
LAW ENFORCEMENT OBJECT TO RELEASE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
IF YES, EXPLAIN WHY SAFETY OF INDIVIDUAL OR PUBLIC WILL BE THREATENED IF SUSPECT IS RELEASED ON BAIL OR RECOGNIZANCE (CONSIDER HISTORY OF VIOLENCE, MENTAL ILLNESS, DRUG DEPENDENCY, DRUG DEALING, DOCUMENTED GANG MEMBER, FAILURE TO APPEAR, LACK OF TIES TO COMMUNITY). INCLUDE FARR GUIDLINES. DESCRIBE TYPE OF WEAPON. BE SPECIFIC.		
TIES TO COMMUNITY (MARITAL STATUS, TIME IN COUNTY, ETC.)		
CONVICTION RECORD		
<input type="checkbox"/> SUBJECT ARMED/DANGEROUS	<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT IDENTITY IN QUESTION?	<input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT(S) FOR FTA
<input type="checkbox"/> HISTORY OF FTAS (LIST) _____		



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

CONFIDENTIAL **** FOR KING COUNTY JAIL USE ONLY **** CONFIDENTIAL

CASE NUMBER
2015-20383

VICTIM DATA: Please include below data for the following types of arrests: any Domestic Violence or related offense, Assault, Harassment, Stalking and Sex Offenses. Information is used by jail staff for no contact orders and to make recommendations regarding release.

VICTIM INFORMATION				
VICTIM'S NAME	PHONE NUMBER	ALTERNATIVE NUMBER	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS
Heneghan, John	2066840850			
VICTIM'S NAME	PHONE NUMBER	ALTERNATIVE NUMBER	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
SPD INTERNAL COPY

GO# 2015-20383 OPEN

1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

For: 6953 Printed On: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

General Offense Information

Operational status: **OPEN**
 Reported on: **Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 459**
 Occurred between: **Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 459 and Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 459**
 Approved on: **Jan-19-2015 (Mon.)** by: **5742 - BARKER, ABRAM D**
 Report submitted by: **7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A**
 Org unit: **NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN**
 Address: **1150 NW 46 ST**
 Municipality: **SEATTLE**
 District: **J Beat: J2 Grid: 302**
 Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
 Bias: **-NONE (no bias)**
 Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**
 Family violence: **NO**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # 1 **1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE - COMPLETED**
 Location: **STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK**
 Offender suspected of using: **NOT APPLICABLE**
 Criminal activity: **GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN**
 Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (hands, fist, teeth, etc.)**
 Offense: # 2 **X-100 CRISIS - COMPLETED**
 Location: **STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK**
 Offender suspected of using: **NOT APPLICABLE**

Related Event(s)

CP 2015-20383

Related Person(s)

I. VICTIM # 1 - HENEGHAN, JOHN

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
 Race: **WHITE**
 Year of birth: **1960**
 Approximate age: **55**
 Municipality: **SEATTLE , Washington 98103-**

Phone Numbers

Business: **(206)684-0850**

Particulars

Occupation: **POLICE OFFICER**
 Employer: **SEATTLE POLICE 10049 COLLEGE WY N**

Linkage factors



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Resident status : **RESIDENT**
 Aggravated assault/homicide : **ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICER**
 Type of injury : **POSSIBLE INTERNAL INJURY**
 Access to firearm : **NO**
 Victim of :
1312- 0ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE- COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS STRANGER**
 Person's role : **1**
 Person's name :

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **OTHER ASSISTED**
 Weapon used : **HANDS, FISTS OR FEET**
 Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**
 Officer's activity when assaulted : **HANDLING, TRANSPORTING PRISONER**

2. SUSPECT # 1 - VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
 Race: **WHITE**
 Date of birth: **Mar-29-1969**
 Address: **1150 NW 46 ST**
 Municipality: **SEATTLE , Washington 98107**
 District: **J** Beat: Grid: **302**

Phone Numbers

Home:(**253**)414-3388
 Cellular:(**206**)999-2832

Particulars

Ethnicity: **Non-Hispanic**
 Language(s) spoken: **ENGLISH**
 Height: **6'3**Weight: **200**lbs.
 Disability: **MENTAL HEALTH CARE NEED**
 Build: **ATHLETIC/FIT**Complexion: **MEDIUM**
 Eye color: **BLUE**Lens type: **GLASSES**
 Hair color: **BROWN**
 Hair style: **STRAIGHT, SHORT**

Linkage factors

Resident status : **RESIDENT**
 Access to firearm : **NO**

3. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
 Race: **WHITE**



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Date of birth: **1(d)** 1964
 Address: **1(d)** 28 AV NW Apartment: **1(d)**
 Municipality: SEATTLE, Washington 98107
 District: B Beat: Grid: 285

Phone Numbers
 Home: (206) **1(d)**
 Cellular: (206) **1(d)**

Particulars

Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH
 Height: 5'10 Weight: 165lbs.
 Build: MEDIUM Complexion: MEDIUM
 Eye color: BLUE
 Hair color: BROWN
 Hair style: BALDING

Linkage factors

Resident status : RESIDENT
 Access to firearm : NO

4. WITNESS # 2 - LENNSTROM, WAYNE ALFRED

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
 Race: UNKNOWN
 Date of birth: Jun-22-1958
 Address: 9915 226 PL SW
 Municipality: EDMONDS, Washington 98020-

Phone Numbers
 Business: (206) 789-8842
 Cellular: (206) 571-8478

Particulars

Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH
 Height: 6'00 Weight: 195lbs.
 Eye color: BLUE
 Hair color: BROWN

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: LENNSTROM, WAYNE ALFRED Address:

Sex: M DOB: Jun-22-1958

Linkage factors

Resident status : NONRESIDENT
 Access to firearm : NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Related Text Page(s)

Document: NARRATIVE
 Author: 7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A
 Subject: INCIDENT SUMMARY
 Related date/time: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 750

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
 [Shilipetar 5183, Beard 7459, Sather 6855, Dentinger 6688, Johnson 5845, Reese 7533, George 4320, Heneghan 5033]

2 CHARGES: []
 CHARGE DESCRIPTION: []

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
 [Lucas 5593]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
 IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
 IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
 IF NO, []
 PROVIDE REASON: []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [McNew #7451]
 NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]

OFFICER SUBMITTING: []

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [Y]

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

[] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)

[] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1

[] DUI PACKET

[] DV SUPPLEMENTALS

[] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)

[] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM

[X] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT

[] PARK EXCLUSION

[] TOW IMPOUND RECORD

[] VEHICLE REPORT

[] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)

[] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]

[E18, Taser application]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 01/19/15 at approximately 0459 hours I was dispatched to the report of a possible burglary at 1150 NW 46 St.]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

The caller stated that there was property being accumulated outside a business at that location. While in route to the location my back up officer, Ofc. Shilipetar stated that he had recent contact with the resident at the location under similar circumstances. The man later identified as Suspect/Vonhof, Shawn suffers from possible mental illness. Officers have had several contacts with the suspect in the prior week.

Upon arrival I observed the suspect at the window at the top of the unit. S/Vonhof placed a metal pale on a wooden ledge outside his window and was attempting to start a fire by lighting debris including a broom. There was a large debris pile in the shoulder area of the roadway and scattered debris into and across the road. The suspect was ranting incoherently and throwing debris into the street intermittently. S/Vonhof made a litany of statements that he was greater than Time, he was the hand of God, and that he was Marshawn Lynch's father. He told me that I better figure it out quick.

S/Vonhof was difficult to engage and traveled in an out of the window onto the ledge. The ledge was approximately 12 ft off of the ground. I witnessed S/Vonhof throw several items off of the ledge and out of the window including an anvil, a bottle of liquid which was thrown directly at me across the street 50 ft away and a hammer. S/Vonhof also used the hammer to break off an exterior light that was affixed to the building.

There were multiple units on scene, Sgt. Lucas responded to the scene as did Lt. Heneghan. I also requested a TASER, Ofc. Dentinger responded from the east precinct. Myself and several other officers formed a plan and assigned duties incase S/Vonhof emerged suddenly from the building.

Myself and backing officers continued to try to engage S/Vonhof in conversation with very little reciprocity. S/Vonhof expressed his anger that his drain was backed up. S/Vonhof was aggressive in his tone, flipping me off several times and making statements to officers to hang and or harm other officers. S/Vonhof removed most of his clothing and exposed himself front and back. S/Vonhof made sexually inappropriate comments as well. Several times I asked S/Vonhof to come down stairs and outside so that we could help him. While Lt. Heneghan was talking to S/Vonhof, the suspect hit the Lt. with clothing items and items from his apartment.

After several attempts I was able to successfully engage S/Vonhof and entice him to come outside to speak with me. S/Vonhof stated that he was coming outside and moved inside away from the window. I alerted the other officers nearby including the TASER officer. Shortly after we could see S/Vonhof in the bottom level of the space moving towards the front of the building. Another Ofc. announced that S/Vonhof had something in his hand, possibly a grinder. S/Vonhof emerged holding the large power tool and moved directly at Ofc.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	<p>SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY</p>
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Dentinger who then deployed the TASER.

Myself and other officers moved in and secured S/Vonhof in handcuffs. The unit was checked for any other subjects. S/Vonhof then began to actively fight officers, S/Vonhof struck Lt. Heneghan in the groin/thigh area with a reverse kick, kicked Sgt. Lucas and attempted to kick other officers. Ofc. Dentinger deployed the TASER again.

AMR 951 and SFD E18 arrived on scene. S/Vonhof was treated by fire, secured in the ambulance and then transported to UW Medical center for an involuntary evaluation. I completed an SPD Mental Health Contact form.

S/Vonhof attempted to free himself from his restraints in the back of the ambulance and was then subsequently transported with officer escorts to ensure the safety of the ambulance crew.

The grinder was collected from the scene and entered into Evidence via the North Precinct evidence room.]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

MCNEW, STEVEN A

Date: Jan-19-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Related Text Page(s)

Document: NARRATIVE
 Author: 7451 - MCNEW, STEVEN A
 Subject: OFC MCNEW'S STATEMENT
 Related date/time: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 1057

On 01/19/15 at approximately 0459 hours, I Ofc. S. McNew was working as a uniformed patrol officer in a marked police car in the City of Seattle. I was dispatched to the report of a possible burglary at 1150 NW 46 St. The caller stated that there was property being accumulated outside a business at that location. While in route to the location my back up officer, Ofc. Shilipetar stated that he had recent contact with the resident at the location under similar circumstances. The man later identified as Suspect/Vonhof, Shawn suffers from possible mental illness. Officers have had several contacts with the suspect in the prior week. Upon arrival I observed the suspect at the window at the top of the unit. S/Vonhof placed a metal pale on a wooden ledge outside his window and was attempting to start a fire by lighting debris including a broom. There was a large debris pile in the shoulder area of the roadway underneath the suspect's window and scattered debris into and across the road. The suspect was ranting incoherently and throwing debris into the street intermittently. S/Vonhof made a litany of statements that he was greater than Time, he was the hand of God, and that he was Marshawn Lynch's father among other things. I was unable to track S/Vonhof's logic. He told me that I better figure it out quick. The subjects tone was raised and presented as aggressive and angry. S/Vonhof also said that his neighbor was going to slice my throat. S/Vonhof made several statements that seemed aggressive and threatening in tone but always threatening in an indirect way. It seemed clear to me after several minutes on scene that S/Vonhof was experiencing a crisis.

S/Vonhof was difficult to engage and traveled in and out of the window onto the ledge. I attempted to speak to S/Vonhof whenever he came out or opened the window. I attempted to deescalate by speaking calmly, addressing S/Vonhof by his first name and asking him questions that would allow him to express what was frustrating him. The ledge was approximately 12 ft off of the ground. I witnessed S/Vonhof throw several items off of the ledge and out of the window including an anvil, a bottle of liquid which was thrown directly at me across the street 50 ft away and a hammer. S/Vonhof also used the hammer to break off an exterior light that was affixed to the building.

There were multiple units on scene, Sgt. Lucas responded to the scene as did Lt. Heneghan. I also requested a TASER, Ofc. Dentinger responded from the east precinct. Myself and several other officers formed a plan and assigned duties incase S/Vonhof emerged suddenly from the building. Backing officers and I continued to try to engage S/Vonhof in



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

conversation with very little reciprocity. When S/Vonhof finally stated that he was frustrated about a plugged drain I attempted to use that frustration to build rapport and bargain by offering assistance with the drain issue. S/Vonhof was aggressive in his tone, flipping me off several times throughout the contact and making statements to officers to hang and or harm other officers. S/Vonhof removed most of his clothing and exposed himself front and back. S/Vonhof made sexually inappropriate comments as well. Several times I asked S/Vonhof to come down stairs and outside so that we could help him. While Lt. Heneghan was talking to S/Vonhof, the suspect hit the Lt. with clothing items and items from his apartment. After several attempts I was able to successfully engage S/Vonhof and entice him to come outside to speak with me. At 0620 hours S/Vonhof stated that he was coming outside and stated to officers, "get these motherfuckers off my property!" S/Vonhof moved inside away from the window. I alerted the other officers nearby including the TASER officer. Shortly after we could see S/Vonhof in the bottom level of the space moving towards the front of the building. Another Ofc. announced that S/Vonhof had something in his hand, possibly a grinder. S/Vonhof emerged from the building onto the public way holding the large power tool, a Dewalt cordless grinder approximately 15 inches in length. I told S/Vonhof to put it down, S/Vonhof moved directly at Ofc. Dentinger raising the tool in the air. Ofc. Dentinger then deployed the TASER.

Myself and Ofc. Sather 6855 moved towards S/Vonhof while he was under the power of the TASER so that S/Vonhof could be restrained with minimal physical altercation. I gained control of S/Vonhof's left arm as he lay on his front. I had both my hands on the suspect's arm to prevent movement that could prolong the struggle or endanger other officers. I guided the suspects arm into a behind the back handcuffing. Ofc. Sather then pulled S/Vonhof's right arm from underneath the suspect's body. Ofc. Sather applied handcuffs. I then got up and entered the residence with Ofc. Reese, Ofc. Beard, and Ofc. Sather to check for any other occupants. After clearing the unit I moved my vehicle closer to the suspect who I could see was actively struggling with officers again. I did not observe the specifics of the secondary use of force but I did observe Ofc. Dentinger apply the TASER once more.

I moved to the subject who was now on the ground being secured by Ofc. Sather, Ofc. Dentinger, Lt. Heneghan and Sgt. Lucas. I positioned myself at the head of the suspect with my knee bent diagonally over the subjects back between the shoulder blades. I was not applying any pressure; I squatted over the suspect in case he continued to struggle.

AMR 951 arrived and we rolled the subject onto his back and then lifted him onto the gurney. SFD personnel removed the TASER barbs and we then removed the handcuffs and secured the subject to the gurney with soft restraints.

I observed blood on the suspect's face with small pebbles pressed into



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

his forehead. I could also see what appeared to be an abrasion on the suspect's right shoulder.
 The suspect was loaded into the ambulance and transported to UW Medical center for evaluation and treatment.
 I completed all elavent paperwork at the North Precicnt and submitted the grinder into evidence.
 Sgt. Amador screened this incident at the north precinct.

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
 MCNEW, STEVEN A Date: Jan-19-2015 Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Follow Up Report # 1

Follow Up Report # 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T Rank:
Assigned on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 1902 by: 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T
Report due on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 1616
Approved on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) by: 5742 - BARKER, ABRAM D

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: YES

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: NARRATIVE
Author: 5845 - JOHNSON, JEFFREY T
Subject: OFC JOHNSON STATEMENT
Related date/time: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 739

On 1/19/2015, at 0506hrs, I was working as a one person uniformed patrol unit, 1B2, when I was dispatched to a reported burglary call at 1150 NW 46. I was familiar with previous calls from this location involving a known subject in mental crisis. I arrived on scene and saw that the subject, SHAWN, was in the second floor of his residence, leaning out an open window onto NW 46, holding a disposable lighter. I saw a large amount of debris below SHAWN's window (on city property) and in the street. SHAWN ignited the lighter and stated he was going to, "Burn it down."

SHAWN then moved back inside his residence, but every so often he would open the window and step out onto a small balcony (2 boards) to shout and throw items. At one point SHAWN removed an exterior light and touched the exposed wires. I also watched SHAWN remove his shirt and shorts, in 46 degree weather, and expose his genitals and buttocks.

SHAWN kept up his erratic behavior for approximately one hour, before stepping out his front door onto NW 46. SHAWN stepped outside and I saw an item in his right hand. I was designated lethal cover and was standing approximately 30' from the door. I watched Ofc Sather and Ofc Dentinger contact SHAWN, still holding what was later determined to be a handheld power saw, and saw that Ofc Dentinger deployed his department issued taser. I saw that positive contact was made, because SHAWN stiffened up, and was placed onto the ground without a struggle.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Follow Up Report # 1

After I saw that SHAWN was in handcuffs I went to contact witness 1(d) and witness WAYNE. I had my back to SHAWN, and when I turned I saw that SHAWN was now standing and kicking at Sgt Lucas and Lt Heneghan. I watched them go to the ground, and hold SHAWN to the ground. I obtained 1(d) and WAYNE's information and learned that 1(d) witnessed SHAWN kicking at officers. WAYNE stated he witnessed an officer kick a power saw away from SHAWN and believes SHAWN had been in possession of the power saw when confronting police.

I added 1(d) and WAYNE to the GO and forwarded this statement.

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
JOHNSON, JEFFREY T

Date: Jan-19-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Follow Up Report # 2

Follow Up Report # 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 6688 - DENTINGER, DET Rank:
Assigned on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 1904 by: 6688 - DENTINGER, DET
Report due on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) 1104
Approved on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) by: 6782 - RUNOLFSON, KEVIN L
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: YES



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	<p>SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY</p>
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Follow Up Report # 3 - NOT COMPLETED

Follow Up Report # 3 - NOT COMPLETED

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J Rank: POLICE OFFICER
Capacity: INVESTIGATE Org unit: CRISIS RESPONSE TEAM SQUAD
Assigned on: Jan-21-2015 (Wed.) 1510 by: 5370 - ENRIGHT, SCOTT D
Report due on: Feb-20-2015 (Fri.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT	
	GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY	
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE	

Related Image - DOCUMENT

Attachment Description: KC MENTAL HEALTH AUDIT TRAIL NAKAMURA
Reference Number:

01/20/2015 TUE 05:22 IR-ADV 400 001

*** TX REPORT ***

15-20383

JOB NO.	0378
ST. TIME	01/20 05:26
SHEETS	23
FILE NAME	
TX INCOMPLETE	-----
TRANSACTION OK	92960582
ERROR	-----

King Co Mental Health

01/19/2015 12:12 FAX 001/001

King County
Mental Health, Chemical Abuse
and Dependency Services Division
Crisis and Commitment Services
Department of
Community and Human Services
Chinook Building
401 5th Avenue, Suite 400
Seattle, WA 98104-2333
206-296-9200
206-296-0582 Fax
206-421-3210 TTY/TDD

See attached Report

URGENTI

DATE: *1/19/15*

TO: *SFD records (233-0068)*

FR: King County Crisis and Commitment Services

RE: Police Report

We are requesting a copy of the police report regarding *Shawn Casey Vorhof*

D.O.B. *3/29/69* Incident Number/Arrest Date *#15-20383 (1/19/15)*

The purpose of this request is to conduct an evaluation for psychiatric commitment pursuant to RCW 71.05.

This is an **URGENT** request, please fax the report to us as soon as possible at 206-296-0582.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	<p>SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY</p>
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

01/19/2015 12:12 FAX

001/001



King County
Mental Health, Chemical Abuse
and Dependency Services Division
Crisis and Commitment Services
Department of
Community and Human Services
Chinook Building
401 3rd Avenue, Suite 400
Seattle, WA 98104-2333
206 263-9200
206-296-0582 Fax
206-421-3219 TTY/TDD

*See attached
Report*

URGENT!

DATE: *1/19/15*
TO: *SPD records (233-0008)*
FR: King County Crisis and Commitment Services
RE: Police Report

We are requesting a copy of the police report regarding *Shawn Casey Voorhof*
D.O.B. *3/29/69*, Incident Number/Arrest Date *#15-20383 (1/19/15)*

The purpose of this request is to conduct an evaluation for psychiatric commitment pursuant
to RCW 71.05.

This is an **URGENT** request, please fax the report to us as soon as possible at 206-296-0582.
If you have any questions please call 206-263-9200 and ask for the screener.

Thank you.
Olga Nakamura
Name of DMHP requesting the police report

Thank You

V:\CEN\MASTER\FORMS\Police Reports for DMHPs (7/1 July 2008)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
	GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Related Image - DOCUMENT

Attachment Description: HAZARD REPORT-5033-VONHOF, SHAWN C
Reference Number:

4794

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

**HAZARD REPORT &
WACIC OFFICER SAFETY ENTRY**

RECEIVED BY: [Signature]

GENERAL OFFENSE NUMBER: 2015-20383-15-20383
DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1/19/2015 / 0459

**DO NOT FILL OUT THIS REPORT IF THE SUSPECT ONLY PHYSICALLY PULLS AWAY,
LIES DOWN OR ACTS IN OTHER SIMILAR MANNER.**

This report SHALL be used in accordance to SPM 15.330 -- Responding to Threats and Assaults on Officers.

- * One hazard report shall be completed by each officer subjected to a threat or assault.
- * If there is more than one suspect, one report shall be completed for each suspect, by each officer.
- * One box, and only one box, must be checked in sections B through E.
- * A brief description of the specific combative aggression displayed by the suspect must be noted under "Reason for Report."
- * If possible, supplement Section H with appropriate additional documents (e.g., GC narrative, statements).
- * If the officer sustains an injury, appropriate reports must be completed, as directed by Department policy.

ADDITIONAL HAZARD REPORTS COMPLETED FOR THIS INCIDENT? YES NO Total Number of Reports: 1

ALL OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO A THREAT OR ASSAULT WILL COMPLETE AND SUBMIT A HAZARD REPORT TO THEIR SUPERVISOR PRIOR TO THE END OF SHIFT. WITNESS OFFICERS WILL NOT SUBMIT HAZARD REPORTS.

SECTION A - INCIDENT TYPE

1. <input type="checkbox"/> RESPONDING TO "DISTURBANCE" CALLS (FAMILY QUARRELS, PERSON WITH A GUN, ETC.)	4. <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPTING OTHER ARRESTS	8. <input type="checkbox"/> AMBUSH - NO WARNING
2. <input type="checkbox"/> BURGULARY IN PROGRESS OR PURSUING BURGULARY SUSPECTS	6. <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL DISORDER (RIOT, MASS DISOBEDIENCE)	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MENTALLY DERANGED
3. <input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY IN PROGRESS OR PURSUING ROBBERY SUSPECTS	7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATING SUSPICIOUS PERSONS OR CIRCUMSTANCES	10. <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC PURSUITS/RAID/STORE
		11. <input type="checkbox"/> ALL OTHER

SECTION B - WEAPON

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	1. <input type="checkbox"/> One officer vehicle (uniformed)	9. <input type="checkbox"/> One officer foot patrol	1. <input type="checkbox"/> One officer backup unit
2. <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle or shotgun	2. <input type="checkbox"/> Two officer vehicle (uniformed)	5. <input type="checkbox"/> Two officer foot patrol	2. <input type="checkbox"/> Two officer backup unit
3. <input type="checkbox"/> Knife	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Detective /spacial assignment (non-uniformed)	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Off duty	3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional backup units
4. <input type="checkbox"/> Other dangerous weapon		7. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other LT.	4. <input type="checkbox"/> No backup units
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Hands, feet, feet, etc.			

SECTION C - SUSPECT INFORMATION

1. NO 2. YES - REPORT & DOCUMENT ALL INJURIES AS REQUIRED BY SPM 15.330

SUSPECT'S NAME (Last, First, MI)
Vonhof, Shawn C

COP	RACE	SEX	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	SPN	EYES
3/29/1969	W	M	603	200	Brn	Med	Blue

SECTION D - VEHICLE INFORMATION

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	COLOR(S)	LICENSE	STATE	VIN

SECTION E - INCIDENT DESCRIPTION

Suspect struggled and resisted arrest. He kicked one of the arresting officers violently in the thigh area with a "Donkey style" back kick. Made numerous threats to kill and/or harm officers.

SECTION F - SUSPECT'S ACTIONS

Did the subject's actions constitute 1st Degree Assault or Homicide? YES (R/TPOS) NO (R/TPOS)

I authorize the above entry to be made into the WACIC (Person of Interest file as a Caution - Officer Safety entry).

SECTION G - OFFICER INFORMATION

REPORTING OFFICER: LT. SHAWN HENEGHAN
SCRM: 5033
UNIT: B121

APPROVED BY: [Signature]
SCRM: 6033
UNIT: B122

DATA CENTER USE ONLY: Date Time

DATA CENTER USE ONLY: WACIC

Form 8-08 Rev 04/13



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 537959
 Property case status: EVIDENCE
 Submitted on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) by: DENTINGER, DET
 Org unit: EAST PCT 1ST W - GEORGE
 Related:
 Offense: GO 2015- 20383
 Related items: 2

Firearm

Status: EVIDENCE
 Tag #: 537959- 1
 Make: TASER
 Item: OTHER
 Model:
 Serial #: H091504701
 OAN:
 Description: SESC TASER CARTRIDGE AND PROBES
 Recovered date: -
 Current Location: WH +K06A

Type: TASER
 Caliber: 1
 Value: \$1.00
 Recovered value: \$0.00

Firearm - Evidence

Status: EVIDENCE
 Tag #: 537959- 2
 Make: TASER
 Item: OTHER
 Model:
 Serial #: C4100AES
 OAN:
 Description: SESC CARTRIDGE AND PROBES
 Recovered date: -
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: WH +K06A

Type: TASER
 Caliber: 1
 Value: \$1.00
 Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 537964
 Property case status: EVIDENCE
 Submitted on: Jan-19-2015 (Mon.) by: MCNEW, STEVEN A
 Org unit: NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN
Related:
 Offense: GO 2015- 20383
 Related items: 1

Articles - Evidence

Status: EVIDENCE Tag #: 537964- 1
 Article: EGRINDE- Equipment, measuring devices, and tools
 Make: DEWALT
 Model: # of pieces: 1
 Serial # 1: 530152 OAN:
 Value: \$1.00 Color: YELLOW
 Description: YELLOW DEWALT CORDLESS GRINDER
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: WH +T03D/+BX-005319
 Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASHLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	<p>SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY</p>
GO# 2015-20383 OPEN	1312-0 ASHLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

For: 6953 Printed On: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.) Page 20 of 20



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Sullivan, David

From: Lucas, Jonathan
Sent: Friday, February 27, 2015 4:26 AM
To: Sullivan, David
Subject: RE: 2015-20383
Attachments: SgtLucasBlueTeam2015-20383.pdf

David,

I have attached a PDF I made from my Blueteam statement.

Let me know if you needed something other than that

Jon

Sgt. Jonathan Lucas #5593
1st Watch Lincoln Sector
North Precinct Patrol
10049 College Way North
Seattle WA
Desk 206-684-0850
Cell 206-941-5111

From: Sullivan, David
Sent: Monday, February 23, 2015 1:54 PM
To: Lucas, Jonathan; Heneghan, John; Sather, James; Dentinger, Harold
Subject: RE: 2015-20383
Importance: High

All:

Could you please print and/or email me any statements you completed on this case? I need this as soon as possible to get Mr. Vonhof charged with Assault 3.

Thanks much.

-Sully



Officer David Sullivan #6953
Crisis Response Team (CRT) Unit B105A
(206) 386-9786
david.sullivan@seattle.gov



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

I was ordered by Sgt. Dan Amador to provide a statement and understand that failure to do so could lead to discipline up to and including termination.

I am Sgt. Lucas of the Seattle police department. I have been employed as Law enforcement officer by the City of Seattle for 23 years. 17 of those years were spent working as a street patrol officer. I have been a training officer and I was promoted to Sergeant in January of 2014. I am up to date on all of my mandatory training. I am currently assigned as 1L. My primary responsibility is to supervise a squad of 9 officers who are assigned to Lincoln sector in the North Precinct.

On 01/19/15 at approximately 0516 dispatch notified me that my presence had been requested at the scene of a call involving a man who was suffering from an apparent mental health crisis. I responded to the location and spoke with the primary officer. He told me that the male was throwing all sorts of objects out of his window. I could see that numerous items were piled up under the window, in the street, and across the street. If it were not for the police presence there would be traffic passing by that could be hit by the objects that were being thrown. Some of these items were very dangerous such as hammer and a heavy anvil. I attempted to communicate with the subject but he was ranting and raving to such an extent that I do not believe he was hearing or understanding me. It was clear he was in the midst of a severe mental health crisis and that his actions presented a danger to all that passed by. I was told that he had also talked of lighting the building on fire so he also presented a danger to himself and the surrounding businesses.

It was clear that he would need to be involuntarily committed for a mental health evaluation. I did not however think it wise to go into his residence to try and detain him. I decided to make sure that the building was properly contained and continued to use time to deescalate the situation in the hopes that subject would tire and surrender. He was continuing to shout and throw things out the window but the street had been closed meaning passersby would no longer be in jeopardy so we had time to continue speaking with him. I called Lt. Heneghan and informed him of the call. He arrived and began directing action at the scene so I took a subordinate role. Quite some time was spent (about an hour) attempting to talk with the subject and convince him to surrender himself into our care.

At approximately 0620 the subject walked out the front of the building. He was holding a Dewalt cordless grinder and raised it up in a menacing fashion. I had earlier spoken with officers at the scene regarding roles and responsibilities as far as contact cover and Taser. The tactics and preparation were very effective. As soon as the subject raised the tool in a menacing fashion he was tased and brought to the ground and handcuffed. The subject relaxed to some extent once he was handcuffed. I continued to try and communicate with him (along with other officers) in order to keep him calm. He began to stand. I held on to his right elbow with both my hands. As we escorted him he began to kick with his feet. I saw that he kicked backwards forcefully and appeared to make contact with Lt. Heneghan's legs or groin area. He also kicked out at me but I moved quickly enough to avoid any significant contact. I assisted by continuing to hold his arm so he could not pull away as we lowered him to the ground (forward). I think the taser officer attempted to tase the subject after the kick but it did not seem to have any affect, I



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

made sure the suspect's head would not impact the pavement by controlling his descent. Once he was on the ground I held his right bicep area. Ofc. Mcknew kneeled down to hold the suspect's upper body with this knee. I checked to make sure that the suspect's chest was not being compressed by placing my hand between the officer's knee and the subject's back. I could easily slide my hand between the two. I listened to and watched the suspect's breathing and communications. There were no interruptions to either so the position was maintained until the AMR gurney was brought over. I further assisted by lifting he subject by his left arm (he had now been rolled over on his back) and placing him on the gurney. This was all accomplished without further incident though I did hear the subject complain of pain from the handcuffs. This was addressed by the AMR personnel sitting him up and an officer removing the handcuffs.

As I was now an involved officer I could not take up the role of the reviewing supervisor. I knew however that the scene may not look the same when the reviewing supervisor got there. I was also concerned that the Use of Force photo opportunity may be lost if it were not taken care of now. For this reason I took several photo's of the scene and of the subject as he lay on the gurney in the AMR. He was still in a heightened emotional state and tried to turn away from the camera but several pictures were taken anyway. The AMR personnel were worried about transporting the subject due to his violent behavior. I assigned two officers to ride with them to assure their safety. The subject left the scene in the Ambulance. I cleared the scene shortly thereafter. I screened this incident with the reviewing supervisor Sgt. Amador.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

*** - RELATED INCIDENT**

For: 6953 Printed On: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY	GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH
--	--	---------------------	----------------------

General Offense Information

Operational status: OPEN
 Reported on: Jan-18-2015 (Sun.) 809
 Occurred on: Jan-18-2015 (Sun.) 809
 Approved on: Jan-18-2015 (Sun.) by: 5072 - STEVENS, JOHNEY
 Report submitted by: 5183 - SHILIPETAR, GEORGE
 Org unit: NORTH PCT 1ST W - JOHN
 Accompanied by: 6334 - THOMAS, BRIAN M
 Address: 1150 NW 46 ST
 Municipality: SEATTLE
 District: J Beat: J2 Grid: 302
 Bias: -NONE (no bias)
 Gang involvement: NO GANG INVOLVEMENT
 Family violence: NO

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # 1 X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH - COMPLETED
 Location: OTHER/UNKNOWN
 Offender suspected of using: NOT APPLICABLE

Related Event(s)

CP 2015-19406

Related Person(s)

1. SUSPECT # 1 - VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
 Race: WHITE
 Date of birth: Mar-29-1969
 Address: 1150 NW 46 ST
 Municipality: SEATTLE, Washington 98107
 District: J Beat: Grid: 302

Phone Numbers

Cellular: (206)999-2832

Particulars

Height: 6'3 Weight: 200lbs.
 Build: ATHLETIC/FIT
 Eye color: BLUE

Linkage factors

Resident status : RESIDENT
 Access to firearm : NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY	GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH
--	--	---------------------	----------------------

2. COMPLAINANT # 1 - JUHL, BECKY

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: WHITE
Phone Numbers
Cellular:(303)880-1137

Linkage factors

Resident status : UNKNOWN
Access to firearm : NO

3. SUBJECT # 1 - MOLLAN, MARK C

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: WHITE
Date of birth: Feb-28-1962
Address: 1132 NW 45 ST
Municipality: SEATTLE , Washington 98107
District: J Beat: Grid: 302
Phone Numbers
Cellular:(206)452-5020
Email:SPONTANEO@IWON.COM

Particulars

Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGR

Linkage factors

Resident status : RESIDENT
Access to firearm : NO

4. SUBJECT # 2 - RUSSELL, FRANK C

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: WHITE
Date of birth: Aug-26-1948
Address: 23415 79 PL W
Municipality: EDMONDS , Washington 98020-
Phone Numbers
Cellular:(206)362-4162

Particulars

Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Employer: SELF 1150 NW 46 ST

Linkage factors

Resident status : NONRESIDENT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

Access to firearm : NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY	GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH
--	--	---------------------	----------------------

Related Text Page(s)

Document: NARRATIVE
 Author: 5183 - SHILIPETAR, GEORGE
 Subject: NARRATIVE
 Related date/time: Jan-18-2015 (Sun.) 934

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)]
 [Thomas #6334, Sperry #7410: back-up units]

2 CHARGES: []
 CHARGE DESCRIPTION: []

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
 []

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
 IF SO, [] UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR [] ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
 IF SO, [] UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR [] ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? []
 IF NO, []
 PROVIDE REASON: []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Shilipetar #5183, Thomas #6334, Sperry #7410]
 NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]


8 FINGERPRINTS:
 FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
 FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]

OFFICER SUBMITTING: []

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

[] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)

[] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1

[] DUI PACKET

[] DV SUPPLEMENTALS

[] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)

[] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM

[] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT

[] PARK EXCLUSION

[] TOW IMPOUND RECORD

[] VEHICLE REPORT

[] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)

[] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]

[None reported]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[C/Juhl called 911 to report "CHK FOR A MALE WHO WAS WAIVING AROUND A MACHETE, SUSP THREW TRAFFIC CONES AT PASSING VEHS, SUSP JUST WALKED INTO THIS BUSN, APPEARED HIGH". She described him as a W/M/30's, bald, 6'2" average build, dark shirt/pants. He was seen "chasing vehicles and threw a cone at Juhl's vehicle". Juhl stated Suspect was seen with the machete inside the building at 1152 NW 46



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN		

St. Upon our arrival, we found 1152 and 1150 to be what looked like connected businesses (no markings) with possibly apartments above 1150. Male who fit Suspect description (bald, appeared to be large build) opened an upper window and "growled" at us, saying "get the fuck out of here". No machete was seen. Through the window Suspect appeared to be "stabbing" at the window sill or a counter with a knife or similar looking object. He refused to come down and answer my knocks at the door. Officer Thomas did a computer check of the address and found a recent "Crisis" call at this location. He called the Complainant on that (Subj/Russell) who verified Suspect's identity as Vonhof. Russell stated that Vonhof does live there upstairs and may be off his medications. During the call, Subj/Mollan walked up on foot. He stated he is the property manager at the location and that a male named "Shawn" lives upstairs.

We waited for several minutes but Vonhof would not come down or talk to us. After screening with Sgt Stevens, we left the location, after we determined there was no victim or that a crime (Burglary) occurred (Vonhof lives here). Request CIT/CRT follow up to determine if Vonhof is indeed in Crisis.

Another incident (October 2014 at Top Pot Donuts nearby) involved Vonhof and a knife.]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
SHILIPETAR, GEORGE

Date: Jan-18-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	<p>SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY</p>
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

Follow Up Report # 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Follow Up Report # 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 6953 - SULLIVAN, DAVID J Rank: POLICE OFFICER
Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL Org unit: CRISIS RESPONSE TEAM SQUAD
Assigned on: Jan-21-2015 (Wed.) 1515 by: 5370 - ENRIGHT, SCOTT D
Report due on: Feb-20-2015 (Fri.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

SPD INTERNAL COPY

Purpose: SPD INTERNAL WORKING COPY
Date released: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.) 1731
Authorized by: 6953-SULLIVAN, DAVID J
Released by: 6953-SULLIVAN, DAVID J

RELEASED TO

Business name: CRT WORKING COPY\

For: 6953 Printed On: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

DETAILS FOR RELEASE

RELEASE General Offense:Release Tracking - GO-2015-19406 Jan-18-15 DISTURBANCE-OTH
 RELEASE Person:SUSPECT #1 VONHOF, SHAWN C Male Mar-29-1969 1150 NW 46 ST
 RELEASE Person:COMPLAINANT #1 JUHL, BECKY Female
 RELEASE Person:SUBJECT #1 MOLLAN, MARK C Male Feb-28-1962 1132 NW 45 ST
 RELEASE Person:SUBJECT #2 RUSSELL, FRANK C Male Aug-26-1948 23415 79 PL W
 RELEASE Narrative Text:(L) NARRATIVE NARRATIVE 2015-01-18 5183
 RELEASE Follow-up:(NOT COMPLETE) 6953-SULLIVAN, DAVID J ASSIGNED - SUPPLEMENTAL
 01/21/2015

For: 6953 Printed On: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.)
--



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	<p>SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY SPD INTERNAL COPY</p>
GO# 2015-19406 OPEN	X-21 DISTURBANCE-OTH

DETAILS NOT FOR RELEASE

NOT FOR RELEASE Cleared Complaint:Cleared Call:2015-19406 1150 NW 46 ST 01/18/2015
NOT FOR RELEASE Narrative Text:(L) [REPORT SNAPSH REPORT SNAPSHOT 2015-01-18 5183

For: 6953 Printed On: Jan-22-2015 (Thu.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 1
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

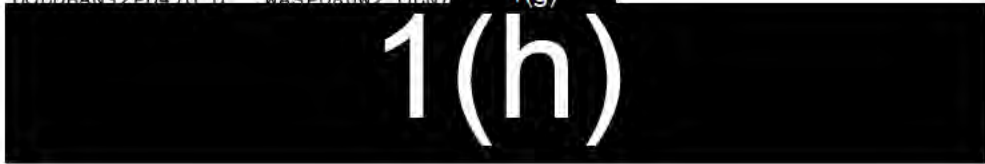
CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/ Unit ID
04:59:32 01 19 911
04:59:54 01 19 PR6 7379
05:01:41 01 19 PR6 7379
05:01:50 01 19 ND 7051
05:01:50 01 19 ND 7051
05:02:00 01 19 PR6 7379
05:02:07 01 19 PR6 7379
05:02:40 01 19 PR6 7379
05:02:56 01 19 PR6 7379
05:03:32 01 19 PR6 7379
05:03:53 01 19 PR6 7379
05:05:14 01 19 PR6 7379
05:06:31 01 19 PR6 7379
05:06:38 01 19 PR6 7379
05:06:38 01 19 ND 7051
05:06:38 01 19 ND 7051
05:07:48 01 19 ND 7051
05:07:48 01 19 ND 7051
05:08:09 01 19 ND 7051

Position:06 Phone: 425 319-1694 T-MOBILE USA
T-MOBILE USA 1140 NW 46 ST
Priority: 3 Received by: 9 911
Initial: CRISIS
Final: 040
Reporting: 7451
1150 NW 46 ST
Community: SE County: District: B Zone: B2
Contact: BROWN G1: CHRIS G2: Sex: M DOB: 1140 NW 46 ST[HAUGE]
HASSIAN INC WA C425 319-1694
BUSN JUST WEST OF, CALLER HEARD DOOR GET KICKED IN...ALSO HEARING PEOPLE
INSIDE, THERE ARE ITEMS OUTSIDE, BELIEVES POSS BURG
E :1J2 PT 7451 1140 NW 46 ST
E :1J11 PT 5183 1140 NW 46 ST
(M) CALLER DID NOT SEE ANY SUSP
(M) NO WEAPONS HEARD
(M) 200 DOLLARS WORTH OF CHANGE IS OUTSIDE AS WELL AS SPEAKERS
Comp.Name:T-MOBILE USA TO:BROWN CHRIS M
Comp.adress: 455 N 44TH ST COVERAGE TO THE WA TO: 1140 NW 46
ST[HAUGE HASSIAN INC WA
(M) CALLER STILL HEARING SUSP INSIDE KNOCKING THINGS OVER
(M) UNK NAME OF BUSN POSS A CARPENTRY SHOP
(M) 2 SUSP WENT OUTSIDE...THEY ARE NOW BACK INSIDE BUSN
(M) STILL NO DESC
E :1B2 PT 5845 1140 NW 46 ST
E :1B1 PT 7459 1140 NW 46 ST
1J2 !VONHOF,SHAWN.C.032969
E :1J2 PT 7451 QRY PER: 1J2 VONHOF SHAWN C 032969 WA
Subject:DOL/VONHOF
From: KRUGER, VONJA ANN
To: North Dispatch
Subject: DOL/VONHOF
Date: Mon, Jan. 19, 2015 @ 05:08:04

ORIGINAL TEXT

#
COMMENT: 1J2
DOLDBAN32PD47U D WASPD80W2 OLN/ 1(g)





SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 2
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/ Unit ID

1(h)

MKE/CQP.ST/WA.SUR/VONHOF.G1/SHAWN.G2/C.DOB/Mar-29-1969.WACIC/Y.WADOL/Y.NLET
S/N.S
EAKING/Y.WAADR/N.DOC_FLAG/Y.FORS/N.CCW/N.CANADA/N.OLDRMS/N.DAPS/N.RAIN/N.WA
GAME/
N.LREM/1J2.
#
***** END OF ORIGINAL TEXT *****
(M) SUSP OUTSIDE...SAID JARED THEY ARE CALLING COPS
(M) SUSP WITH DESC IS NOW WALKING NB ON 11 AV NW....OTHER SUSP STILL
INSIDE BLDING
(M) SUSP WITH DESC NEVER ENTERED THE BLDING
E :K93 K9 5885 1140 NW 46 ST
A :1B2 PT 5845 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED N
A :1B2 PT 5845 Sent to MDT: 1B2,Status changed to A by ND
A :K93 K9 5885
A :1B1 PT 7459
A :1B1 PT 7459 Sent to MDT: 1B1,Status changed to A by ND
A :1J2 PT 7451
A :1J2 PT 7451 Sent to MDT: 1J2,Status changed to A by ND
A :1J11 PT 5183
A :1J11 PT 5183 Sent to MDT: 1J11,Status changed to A by ND
(M) 11 CHECKING CLEAR
A :1J2 PT 7451
(M) SUSP STILL INSIDE
(M) OFFICER ARRIVING DISC
(M) 1J2 CONTACTING COMPL
E :1L PS 5593 1140 NW 46 ST
E :1U33 PT 6855 1140 NW 46 ST
(FD) FIRE DEPARTMENT: FD,ND,FIRE STAGING,SUBJ INSIDE HAS A LIGHTER & IS
THREATING TO 'BLOW STUFF UP' (HIS TERMS)
(M) SUBJ IS THROWING ITEMS OUT THE 2ND FLOOR WINDOW BUT NOT COMMUNICATING
W/OFCRS
Address: 1140 NW 46 ST MUN:SE ZONE:J2 DIST:J TO: 1150 NW 46 ST MUN:SE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 3
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
05:22:27	01 19	ND	7051	ZONE:J2 DIST:J (M) 46TH CLOSED BOTH DIRECTIONS, OFCRS STANDING BY FOR 1L TO ATTEMPT COMMUNICATING W/SUBJ
05:24:52	01 19	ND	7051	(M) NO ANS TASER UNIT PCT WIDE, CHECKING CITY WIDE
05:25:06	01 19	CD	5311	(M) FIRE HAS STAGED
05:25:34	01 19	1U33	6855	A :1U33 PT 6855
05:25:57	01 19	ND	7051	(M) SUBJ IS STILL ON THE 2ND FLOOR, VERY ANIMATED.
05:28:29	01 19	ND	7051	A :1L PS 5593
05:28:29	01 19	ND	7051	A :1L PS 5593 Sent to MDT: 1L, Status changed to A by ND
05:28:32	01 19	SD	7298	E :1F PS 5619 1150 NW 46 ST
05:28:34	01 19	SD	7298	E :1F1 PT 7455 1150 NW 46 ST
05:28:39	01 19	SD	7298	IS:1F PS 5619
05:28:48	01 19	ED	4732	E :1G1 PT 7595 1150 NW 46 ST
05:29:04	01 19	SD	7298	IS:1F1 PT 7455
05:29:12	01 19	K93	5885	IS:K93 K9 5885
05:29:12	01 19	K93	5885	IS:K93 K9 5885 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
05:29:15	01 19	ED	4732	E :1G22 PT 6688 1150 NW 46 ST
05:29:20	01 19	ED	4732	IS:1G1 PT 7595
05:29:37	01 19	ND	7051	(M) RUSTLING FROM LOWER UNIT
05:29:59	01 19	ND	7051	(M) SUBJ GONE BACK UPSTAIRS
05:30:45	01 19	ND	7051	(AB) AMBULANCE: AB, ND, AMR TO STAGE
05:34:37	01 19	ND	7051	(M) SUBJ BACK INSIDE & QUIET/NOT COMMUNICATING
05:37:00	01 19	1J2	7451	A :1J2 PT 7451 RMS Q LOC-LOC:1150 NW 46 ST TYPE:H MUN:SE SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y
05:38:01	01 19	ND	7051	A :1G22 PT 6688
05:38:01	01 19	ND	7051	A :1G22 PT 6688 Sent to MDT: 1G22, Status changed to A by ND
05:40:04	01 19	ND	7051	E :1L21 PT 6917 1150 NW 46 ST
05:40:04	01 19	ND	7051	E :1U3 PT 4320 1150 NW 46 ST
05:40:25	01 19	ND	7051	(M) STARTED THROWING ITEMS OUT THE WINDOW AGAIN
05:44:55	01 19	ND	7051	E :221 PL 5033 1150 NW 46 ST
05:48:02	01 19	ND	5311	(M) 1U3 2 GATES ON BOTH ENDS OF THE ALLEY. WILL BE ON THE WEST END.
05:48:02	01 19	ND	5311	E :1U3 PT 4320 2 GATES ON BOTH ENDS OF THE ALLEY. WILL BE ON THE WEST END.
05:49:26	01 19	ND	5311	(M) 1L21 WILL TAKE THE EAST END OF THE ALLEY
05:49:26	01 19	ND	5311	E :1L21 PT 6917 WILL TAKE THE EAST END OF THE ALLEY
05:49:58	01 19	ND	5311	(M) 1J11 2 FAR RIGHT WINDOWS. PROP MANGER DOES NOT HAVE A KEY.
05:49:58	01 19	ND	5311	A :1J11 PT 5183 2 FAR RIGHT WINDOWS. PROP MANGER DOES NOT HAVE A KEY.
05:50:24	01 19	ND	5311	A :1L33 PT 7533 1150 NW 46 ST
05:50:28	01 19	ND	5311	A :1U3 PT 4320
05:50:28	01 19	ND	5311	A :1U3 PT 4320 Sent to MDT: 1U3, Status changed to A by ND
05:50:44	01 19	ND	5311	E :1L2 PT 5859 1150 NW 46 ST
05:52:26	01 19	ND	5311	A :1L21 PT 6917
05:52:26	01 19	ND	5311	A :1L21 PT 6917 Sent to MDT: 1L21, Status changed to A by ND
05:54:50	01 19	ND	5311	(M) 1J11 MANAGER IS GOING TO UNLOCK BOTH GATES THAT HAVE COMBINATION NUMBERS ON IT.
05:54:50	01 19	ND	5311	A :1J11 PT 5183 MANAGER IS GOING TO UNLOCK BOTH GATES THAT HAVE COMBINATION NUMBERS ON IT.
06:01:01	01 19	ND	5311	IS:1L2 PT 5859 PREEMPT
06:01:28	01 19	ND	5311	(M) 1U3 HAS A GOOD VIEW IN THE ALLEY NOW



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 4
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
06:01:28	01 19	ND	5311	A :1U3 PT 4320 HAS A GOOD VIEW IN THE ALLEY NOW
06:02:00	01 19	ND	5311	IS:1L21 PT 6917 PREEMPT
06:09:33	01 19	ND	7051	Owner MOLLAN MARK DOB:Feb-28-1962 1132 NW 45 ST Description:-- APT MNGR, LIVES 1 BLK AWAY - 206 452 5020
06:13:00	01 19	ND	7051	Suspect VONHOF SHAWN DOB:Mar-29-1969 1150 NW 46 ST
06:13:00	01 19	ND	7051	ENTITY:UPDATED SUSPECT TO SUSPECT VONHOF SHAWN DOB:MAR-29-69 1150 NW 46 ST
06:13:36	01 19	ND	7051	Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:15-19406
06:18:15	01 19	ND	7051	AMR CLEARED
06:23:28	01 19	ND	7051	(FD) FIRE DEPARTMENT: FD,ND,FIRE FOR TASER APP
06:23:54	01 19	CD	4470	(AB) AMBULANCE: AB,ND,AMR RETURNING ETA A FEW MINUTES
06:25:36	01 19	ND	7051	IS:1U3 PT 4320 PREEMPT
06:41:18	01 19	ND	7051	(M) PER 1L ANYONE WHO HAS ICV OF INCIDENT (INC CONTAINMENT OFCRS),PLEASE UPLOAD VIDEO & FLAG WITH G/O #
06:47:12	01 19	ND	7051	IS:1B2 PT 5845 PREEMPT
06:51:29	01 19	ND	7051	A :1B2 PT 5845 1150 NW 46 ST
06:55:08	01 19	ND	7051	(M) 46TH CAN BE REOPENED
06:56:47	01 19	ND	7051	E :1L33 PT 7533 HMC
06:56:47	01 19	ND	7051	E :1L33 PT 7533 Sent to MDT: 1L33,Status changed to E by ND
06:56:47	01 19	ND	7051	E :1B1 PT 7459 HMC
06:56:47	01 19	ND	7051	E :1B1 PT 7459 Sent to MDT: 1B1,Status changed to E by ND
06:56:55	01 19	ND	7051	E :1J11 PT 5183 HMC
06:56:55	01 19	ND	7051	E :1J11 PT 5183 Sent to MDT: 1J11,Status changed to E by ND
06:57:24	01 19	ND	7051	(M) 1L33 & 1B1 ARE IN THE BACK OF THE AMB W/SUSP,NO ICV
06:57:33	01 19	ND	7051	(M) 221'S COBAN DOESNT SEEM TO BE WORKING
06:57:51	01 19	ND	7051	E :1L33 PT 7533 UW HOSP
06:57:51	01 19	ND	7051	E :1B1 PT 7459 UW HOSP
06:57:51	01 19	ND	7051	E :1J11 PT 5183 UW HOSP
06:58:14	01 19	1U33	6855	E :1U33 PT 6855 N PCT(PAPER
07:00:49	01 19	ND	7175	IS:1B2 PT 5845 PREEMPT
07:01:59	01 19	221	5033	E :221 PL 5033 PRECINCT
07:02:08	01 19	221	5033	A :221 PL 5033
07:08:07	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B2 PT 5845 1150 NW 46 ST
07:08:09	01 19	ND	7175	E :1B2 PT 5845 NORTH PCT
07:08:09	01 19	ND	7175	E :1B2 PT 5845 Sent to MDT: 1B2,Status changed to E by ND
07:09:23	01 19	ND	7175	A :1J11 PT 5183
07:09:23	01 19	ND	7175	A :1J11 PT 5183 Sent to MDT: 1J11,Status changed to A by ND
07:09:29	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B1 PT 7459 Sent to MDT: 1B1,Status changed to A by ND
07:09:29	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B1 PT 7459
07:09:30	01 19	ND	7175	A :1L33 PT 7533
07:09:30	01 19	ND	7175	A :1L33 PT 7533 Sent to MDT: 1L33,Status changed to A by ND
07:09:36	01 19	ND	7175	Final Call type:BURGC1 TO:CRISIS
07:09:36	01 19	ND	7175	Call type:BURGC1 TO:CRISIS
07:09:36	01 19	ND	7175	Priority:1 TO:3
07:12:12	01 19	1U33	6855	A :1U33 PT 6855
07:29:12	01 19	1B2	5845	E :1B2 PT 5845 EXT Q PERS-NAME: 1(d) G1: 1(d) G2: W DOB: 1(d) 1964 STATE:WA REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTD:Y EXL1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 E :1B2 PT 5845 RMS Q PERS-NAME: 1(d) G1: 1(d) G2: W



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 5
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

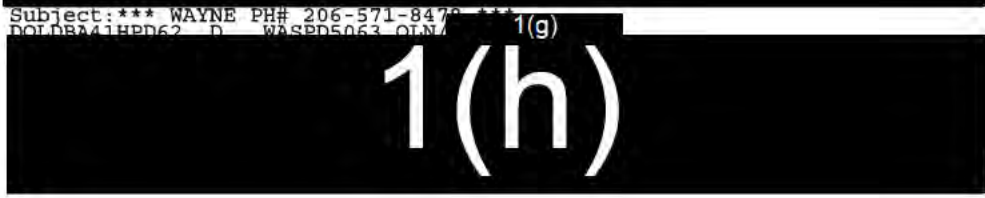
Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
07:29:31	01 19	1B2	5845	DOB: 1(d)1964 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 E :1B2 PT 5845 EXT O PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE G2:A DOB:06221958 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 E :1B2 PT 5845 RMS O PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE G2:A DOB:06221958 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 Subject:*** KEVIN PH# 206-380-102 (g)
07:29:31	01 19	1B2	5845	DOB: 1(d)1964 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 E :1B2 PT 5845 EXT O PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE G2:A DOB:06221958 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 E :1B2 PT 5845 RMS O PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE G2:A DOB:06221958 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 Subject:*** KEVIN PH# 206-380-102 (g)
07:30:47	01 19	1B2	5845	DOB: 1(d)1964 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 E :1B2 PT 5845 EXT O PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE G2:A DOB:06221958 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:Y EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B2 Subject:*** KEVIN PH# 206-380-102 (g)



07:31:28 01 19 1B2 5845





SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 6
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID
------	------	---------------	----

1(h)

07:31:41	01 19	1L33	7533	(M) SICVS - REESE #7533
07:31:58	01 19	1L33	7533	(M) DICVS - REESE #7533
07:32:19	01 19	1L33	7533	E :1L33 PT 7533 N PCT[USE OF FORCE STATEMENT
07:32:22	01 19	1J2	7451	A :1J2 PT 7451 RMS Q LOC-LOC:1150 NW 46 ST TYPE:H MUN:SE
				SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y
07:32:36	01 19	1B1	7459	(M) ICV FLAGGED- BEARD 7459
07:33:21	01 19	1L33	7533	E :1L33 PT 7533 RMS Q LOC-LOC:1150 NW 46 ST TYPE:H MUN:SE
				SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y
07:33:25	01 19	1B1	7459	E :1B1 PT 7459 10049 COLLEGE WY N[REDACTED] PAPER
07:36:59	01 19	1B2	5845	E :1B2 PT 5845 EXT Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] G1: 1(d) G2: [REDACTED] REC:Y
				CAD:Y EXTN:Y EXTQ:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B2
07:36:59	01 19	1B2	5845	E :1B2 PT 5845 RMS Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] G1: 1(d) G2: [REDACTED] REC:Y
				CAD:Y EXTN:Y EXTQ:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B2
07:37:49	01 19	1B2	5845	E :1B2 PT 5845 EXT Q PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE REC:Y
				CAD:Y EXTN:Y EXTQ:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B2
07:37:49	01 19	1B2	5845	E :1B2 PT 5845 RMS Q PERS-NAME:LENNSTROM G1:WAYNE REC:Y
				CAD:Y EXTN:Y EXTQ:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B2
07:38:57	01 19	1L33	7533	A :1L33 PT 7533
07:40:02	01 19	1B1	7459	E :1B1 PT 7459 RMS Q LOC-LOC:14321 3 AV NW TYPE:H MUN:SE
				SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y
07:41:08	01 19	ND	7175	IS:1L33 PT 7533 PREEMPT
07:43:15	01 19	1B2	5845	E :1B2 PT 5845 RMS Q LOC-LOC:1146 NW 46 ST REC:Y CAD:Y
				TYPE:H EXT6:N EXTL:N EXT13:N EXTW:N HAZ:N
07:44:12	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B2 PT 5845
07:44:12	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B2 PT 5845 Sent to MDT: 1B2,Status changed to A by ND
07:44:19	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B1 PT 7459
07:44:19	01 19	ND	7175	A :1B1 PT 7459 Sent to MDT: 1B1,Status changed to A by ND
08:43:03	01 19	1B2	5845	IS:1B2 PT 5845
09:36:41	01 19	1B1	7459	IS:1B1 PT 7459
10:18:57	01 19	1J11	5183	(M) ICV UNLOADED/FLAGGED - SHILIPETAR #5183
10:22:33	01 19	ND	6141	A :1B PS 6091 1150 NW 46 ST
10:22:52	01 19	ND	6141	E :1B PS 6091 UW MEDICAL CENTER
10:22:52	01 19	ND	6141	E :1B PS 6091 Sent to MDT: 1B,Status changed to E by ND
10:25:34	01 19	ND	6141	IS:1G22 PT 6688
10:25:49	01 19	ND	6141	IS:1U33 PT 6855
10:31:27	01 19	1B	6091	A :1B PS 6091
10:56:25	01 19	1B	6091	(M) AUDIO RECORDED SUSPECT STATEMENT COLLECTED
11:05:16	01 19	1J11	5183	IS:1J11 PT 5183



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 7
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-20383 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
11:18:23	01 19	1J2	7451	NA:1J2 PT 7451 BYE
11:43:34	01 19	ND	7377	A :1B PS 6091 OFF
11:43:43	01 19	ND	7377	IS:1B PS 6091
11:52:36	01 19	ND	7377	IS:1J2 PT 7451
11:52:36	01 19	ND	7377	Call was CLEARED
11:52:36	01 19	ND	7377	Report flag:N TO:Y
11:52:36	01 19	ND	7377	Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:7451
11:52:36	01 19	ND	7377	Cleared by:CHANGED TO:C
11:52:36	01 19	ND	7377	Final Call type:CRISIS TO:040
12:30:22	01 19	ND	7377	IS:221 PL 5033
14:15:27	01 19	ND	7377	(M) 1L STILL HERE
14:50:57	01 19	1L	5593	Report: Y Founded: Y How cleared: C
14:50:57	01 19	1L	5593	IS:1L PS 5593
14:50:57	01 19	1L	5593	IS:1L PS 5593 CLEARED CASE 20383 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
				BY-C FINAL-040 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-
				END OF REPORT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

* RELATED INCIDENT

Page 1
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-19406 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	Position:03	Phone: 303 880-1137 AT&T MOBILITY
08:08:08	01 18	911		5705 PHINNEY AVE N, CO VERAGE TO THE SW	
08:09:16	01 18	PR3	7085	Priority: 1 Received by: 9 911	
				Initial: WEAPN1	
				Final: 245	
				Reporting: 5183	
				1150 NW 46 ST	
				Community: SE County: District: B Zone: B2	
				Contact: IN-PERSON JUHL G1: BECKY G2: /WITNESS Sex: F DOB:	WA
				C303 880-1137	
				Officer Safety: MACHETE	
08:11:15	01 18	PR3	7085	CHK FOR A MALE WHO WAS WAIVING AROUND A MACHETE, SUSP THREW TRAFFIC CONES	
08:12:10	01 18	PR3	7085	AT PASSING VEHS, SUSP JUST WALKED INTO THIS BUSN, APPEARED HIGH	
				(M) SUSP WENT INSIDE THIS BUSN, NO NAME ON IT. COMPL WAS DRIVING WHEN SHE	
				SAW HIM WITH THE WEAPON, DOESN'T THINK THIS BUSN IS OPEN...THINKS THIS IS	
				A WOOD-WORKING TYPE OF BUSN	
08:12:18	01 18	ND	7193	E :1J11 PT 5183 1152 NW 46 ST[
08:12:18	01 18	ND	7193	E :1N2 PT 6334 1152 NW 46 ST[
08:12:18	01 18	ND	7193	E :1N32 PT 7410 1152 NW 46 ST[
08:12:27	01 18	PR3	7085	Comp.Name:CHANGED TO:JUHL BECKY /WITNESS F	
08:12:27	01 18	PR3	7085	Comp.Contact	
08:12:27	01 18	PR3	7085	Comp.phone:CHANGED TO:C 303 880-1137	
08:13:18	01 18	PR3	7085	(M) SUSP WAS SEEN CHASING VEHS,UNK WHY HE WAS ANGRY,HE THREW A CONE AT HER	
				VEH	
08:13:32	01 18	PR3	7085	Suspect Description:WM, 30'S, BALD,6'2, AVG BUILD, DRK BLK SHIRT, DRK PANTS	
08:13:32	01 18	PR3	7085	ENTITY:UPDATED SUSPECT TO SUSPECT WM, 30'S, BALD,6'2, AVG BUILD, DRK BLK	
				SHIRT, DRK PANTS	
08:13:52	01 18	PR3	7085	Victim vehi UNK WA VOLV SW 4D DBL	
08:17:27	01 18	PR3	7085	(M) COMPL IS PARKED IN FRONT OF A GYMBOREE ON 10 AV NW	
08:17:59	01 18	PR3	7085	(M) COMPL IS PARKED IN FRONT OF 4609 14 AV NW[Gymboree	
08:20:48	01 18	PR3	7085	(M) DISCONNECTING CALLER	
08:21:40	01 18	ND	7193	A :1J11 PT 5183 FROM THE NORTH	
08:21:40	01 18	ND	7193	A :1J11 PT 5183 Sent to MDT: 1J11,Status changed to A by ND	
08:22:23	01 18	ND	7193	A :1N32 PT 7410	
08:22:24	01 18	ND	7193	A :1N32 PT 7410 Sent to MDT: 1N32,Status changed to A by ND	
08:26:19	01 18	ND	7193	(M) 1J11 UPSTAIRS 1150 NW 46 ST YELLING	
08:26:19	01 18	ND	7193	A :1J11 PT 5183 UPSTAIRS 1150 NW 46 ST YELLING	
08:27:20	01 18	1N2	6334	A :1N2 PT 6334	
08:32:19	01 18	ND	7193	(M) 1J11 SO FAR NO CRIME,WILL STANDBY FOR NOW	
08:32:19	01 18	ND	7193	A :1J11 PT 5183 SO FAR NO CRIME,WILL STANDBY FOR NOW	
08:32:45	01 18	1N2	6334	A :1N2 PT 6334 RMS Q PERS-NAME:RICE G1:JAMES G2:B STATE:WA	
				REC:Y EXTN:N EXTD:N EXT1:N CAD:N EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N	
				EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N	
08:33:19	01 18	1N2	6334	A :1N2 PT 6334 RMS Q PERS-NAME:BROOKS G1:JACK STATE:WA	
				REC:Y EXTN:N EXTD:N EXT1:N CAD:N EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N	
				EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N	
08:34:08	01 18	1N2	6334	A :1N2 PT 6334 RMS Q PERS-NAME:LUNDGREN G1:CRAIG STATE:WA	
				REC:Y EXTN:N EXTD:N EXT1:N CAD:N EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N	
				EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N	
08:35:34	01 18	1N2	6334	A :1N2 PT 6334 RMS Q LOC-LOC:1150 NW 46 ST REC:Y CAD:Y	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 2
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-19406 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID
08:42:54	01 18	1N2	6334

TYPE:H EXT6:N EXTL:N EXT13:N EXTW:N HAZ:N
Subject:SUBJECT
RMS Production RMS 7.3 QUERY PIN: 367984901

IDENTIFIED PERSON: VONHOF, SHAWN C Score:

DOB: Mar-29-1969 App. Age: 45
 Sex: MALE Race: WHITE
 Address: 4316 3 AV NW State: Washington
 City: SEATTLE
 Zip: 98107
 Home phone: (253) 414-3388 Business phone:
 Cell phone: (206) 999-2832
 License #: 1(g) State of Issue: WA
 Birth Place: Language: ENGLISH
 Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic Complexion: MEDIUM
 Build: ATHLETIC/FIT Height: 6'2 ft
 Weight: 220 lbs
 Eye Color: BLUE Lens Type: GLASSES
 Hair Color: BROWN
 Hair Style: STRAIGHT, SHORT
 Remarks: WHT T SHIRT / TAN SHORTS

Phone Type	Phone Number
Cell	206-999-2832

Query this name...

Boy friend TATE Adrienne C DOB:Nov-22-1979

Related Events

GO	2015-16208	Jan-15-15	VICTIM	CRISIS
GO	2014-333237	Oct-05-14	SUBJECT	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCE
GO	2009-329804	Sep-17-09	VICTIM	BURGLARY-NOFORCE-RES
GO	2008-363424	Sep-27-08	SUSPECT	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-ROUTING
GO	2008-311068	Aug-20-08	SUBJECT	SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCE
GO	2008-214111	Jun-13-08	SUSPECT	ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON
GO	2008-164587	May-08-08	SUBJECT	DISTURBANCE-FAMILY

Total Events = 7 Note: Display depends on security and retention

08:50:16	01 18	ND	6540
08:50:25	01 18	1N32	7410
08:53:33	01 18	ND	6540
08:53:40	01 18	ND	6540
08:53:47	01 18	ND	6540

IS:1J11 PT 5183
IS:1N32 PT 7410
IS:1N2 PT 6334
Call was REOPENED/REQUEUED
Priority:CALL 15-19406 HANDLED UNIT:1J11



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 3
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-19406 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/ ID
08:54:48 01 18 ND 6540
08:54:48 01 18 ND 6540
09:02:23 01 18 1J11 5183
09:02:23 01 18 1J11 5183
09:02:57 01 18 1J11 5183

A :1J11 PT 5183 1152 NW 46 ST[
Priority:REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR 15-19406 UNIT:1J11
A :1J11 PT 5183 EXT Q PERS-NAME:VONHOF G1:SHAWN G2:C
DOB:03291969 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N
EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1J11
A :1J11 PT 5183 RMS Q PERS-NAME:VONHOF G1:SHAWN G2:C
DOB:03291969 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N
EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1J11
Subject:DOLDBA05FSRPR .D .WASPD00K7 Q
DOLDBA05FSRPR .D .WASPD00K7 QLN 1(g)



09:09:33 01 18 1J11 5183
09:19:58 01 18 1J11 5183
09:29:20 01 18 1J11 5183
09:29:20 01 18 1J11 5183
09:29:50 01 18 1J11 5183
09:29:50 01 18 1J11 5183

B :1J11 PT 5183 N PCT, PAPER/UPLOAD VIDEO
A :1J11 PT 5183
A :1J11 PT 5183 EXT Q PERS-NAME:JUHL G1:REB STATE:WA REC:Y
EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N
EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1J11
A :1J11 PT 5183 RMS Q PERS-NAME:JUHL G1:REB STATE:WA REC:Y
EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N
EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y UNIT:1J11
A :1J11 PT 5183 EXT Q PERS-NAME:JUHL G1:BECKY STATE:WA
REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1J11
A :1J11 PT 5183 RMS Q PERS-NAME:JUHL G1:BECKY STATE:WA
REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N TONC:Y



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Page 4
FOR: 3946

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tue, Feb-03-2015

CALL: 15-19406 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
10:08:32	01 18	1J11	5183	UNIT:1J11
10:08:32	01 18	1J11	5183	Report: Y Founded: Y How cleared: C
10:08:32	01 18	1J11	5183	IS:1J11 PT 5183
10:08:32	01 18	1J11	5183	IS:1J11 PT 5183
				CLEARED CASE 19406 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
				BY-C FINAL-245 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-
10:08:32	01 18	1J11	5183	PRIME FOR 15-19406 TO 1J11
06:13:36	01 19	ND	7051	Related Call:ADDED RELATED:15-20383
06:15:21	01 19	ND	7051	Address: 1152 NW 46 ST[MUN:SE ZONE:J2 DIST:J TO: 1150 NW 46 ST MUN:SE
				ZONE:J2 DIST:J
10:36:12	01 19	ED	5973	Related Call:ADDED RELATED:15-20588
				END OF REPORT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

	Seattle Police Department	CONFIDENTIAL POLICE USE ONLY
--	---------------------------	---


OFFICER SAFETY

GO #: 2015-20383
Date: 01/23/2015

Prepared by: **Officer David Sullivan**
Crisis Response Team
(206) 386-9786

Approved by: **Sergeant Joe Fountain**

Officer Safety - Assaultive to Officers NO PC at this time

<p>VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY DOB/03-29-1969 W/M EYE/BLU;HAIR/BRO HGT/6-03;WGT/200 1150 NW 46TH ST SEATTLE, WA</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;">OFFICER SAFETY – NO PC</p> <p>On 1/19/2015 Shawn VONHOF was reported as experiencing a MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS, during which he caused significant damage to his residence and created a public safety hazard in the roadway outside his home in JOHN-Sector. On arrival of officers, VONHOF remained barricaded in the building, threatening to commit arson and to assault officers.</p> <p>When VONHOF finally exited his home, he was brandishing a power tool (saw) and refused to release it on officers' commands. He was taken into custody, but violently resisted, kicking SPD personnel in the process. VONHOF was twice Tasered, yet reportedly remained combative after the Taser cycling.</p> <p>VONHOF was determined to be suffering from a MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS, and officers emergently detained him for INVOLUNTARY TREATMENT. The criminal investigation is ongoing.</p> <p>CRT has learned that VONHOF was released from custody on 1/22/2015 after it was determined he did not meet requirements for involuntary treatment. THE CAUSE OF HIS BEHAVIOR WAS NOT DETERMINED AND LIKELY REMAINS UNTREATED</p> <p>Officers, particularly those in the North Precinct, should be aware of VONHOF and his recent significant MENTAL HEALTH DECOMPENSATION which is documented in RMS as UNMEDICATED and SIGNIFICANTLY SYMPTOMATIC.</p> <p>Please contact CRT Officer Sullivan at 386-9786 with any questions.</p>	

Dispose of in Shredder Only--Not for Public Display or Distribution--Do not Forward or Copy
Page 1 of 1

Form 20.1 Rev 6/19



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	SUPPLEMENTAL - REQ. FOR ADD. INVESTIGATION
Reference Number	



SEATTLE
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

GENERAL OFFENSE #
2015-20383
RELATED EVENT#

Submitted by D. Sullivan	Serial# 6953	Unit# B105A	Date 4/29/2015	Time 1000
Type of Offense Assault 3 rd Degree			Date of Incident 1/19/2015	
Originally Reported As Disturbance	Location of Incident 1150 NW 46 Street, Seattle, WA			
Victim SPD LT. Heneghan	Address		Phone	
Clearance Block: <u>Cleared</u> (Arrest-Unfounded-Referral Juvenile Court-Exceptional Clearance); <u>At Large Warrant</u> : ETC.				
Approved By	Serial	Date		

4/17/2015 – Received KCPAO Request for Additional Investigation memo dated 4/8/2015. Memo requested I obtain and forward (1) witness statements of LENNSTROM, Wayne and **1(d)** and (2) photos taken by Sgt. Lucas at the scene of the incident.

4/20/2015 – Contacted SPD North Precinct and determined photos were with the SPD Photo Unit, coded under Use of Force.

4/21/2015 – Email request to SPD Photo Lab for photos.

4/22/2015 – Received above-noted photos. CD to file for delivery to KCPAO.

4/29/2015, 0900 – P/C to LENNSTROM. Audio statement taken and recorded to CD for delivery to KCPAO.

4/29/2015, 0923 – P/C to **1(d)** Audio statement taken and recorded to CD for delivery to KCPAO.

4/29/2015 - Additional information request completed and delivered to KCPAO.

I certify (declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Officer Submitting Report	Serial #	Unit#	Date Signed	Seattle WA Place Signed
---------------------------	----------	-------	-------------	----------------------------



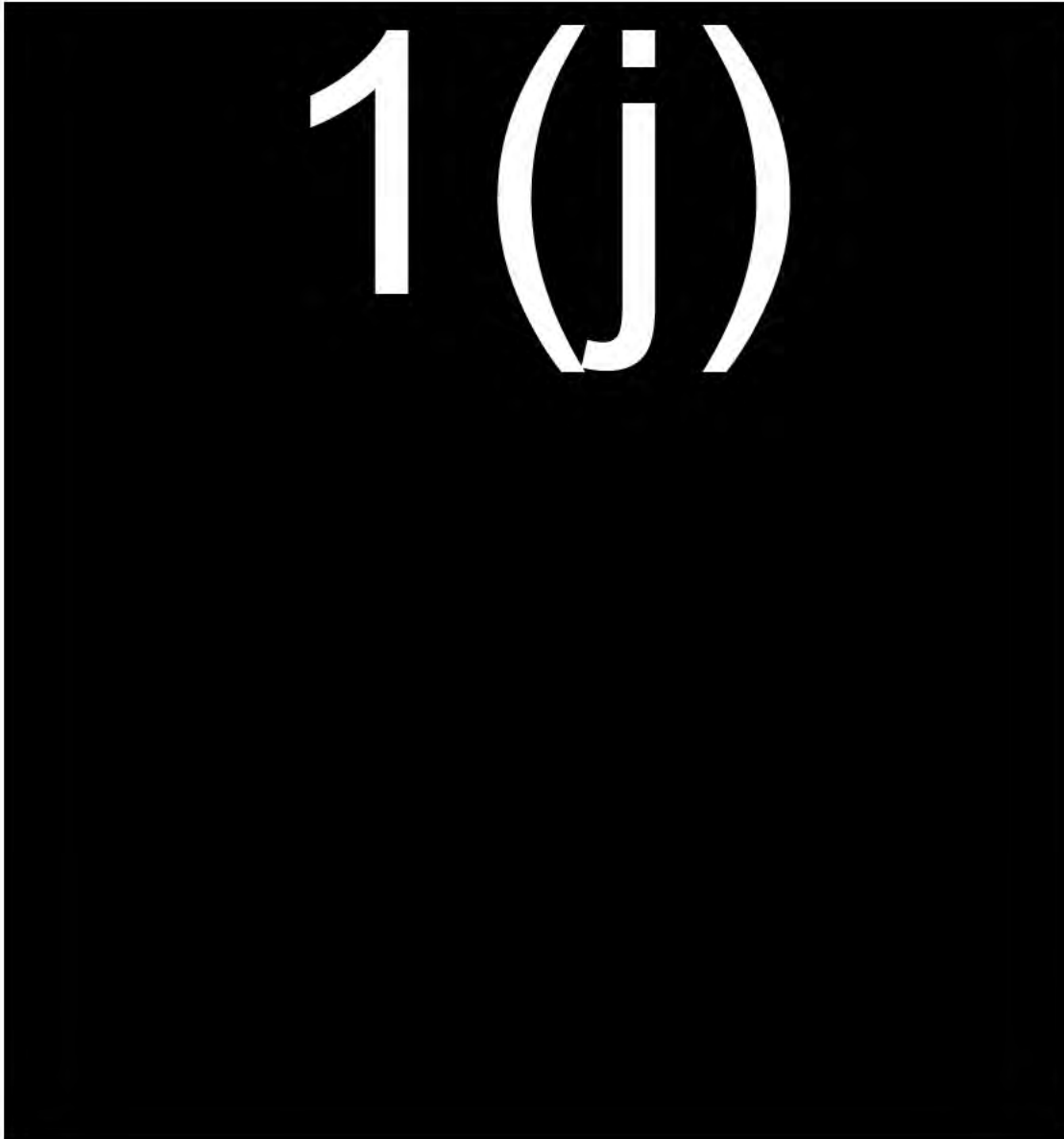
SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	ADDENDUM BOOKING REPORT VONHOF
Reference Number	





SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Washington State Courts: JISLink

Page 1 of 1



JISLink Web Screens

JSM055 DISPLAY CHARGE KING SUPERIOR 04-30-15 20:17 1 OF 1
CASE#: 15-1-02419-8 SEA DEF01 VONHOF, SHAWN CASEY
NOTE1:
NOTE2:
DEF.RESOLUTION CODE: DATE:
JUDGE:

RS	CNT	RCW/CODE	CHARGE DESCRIPTION	DV	INFO/VIOL	RESULT
				---	---	---
				---	---	---
			ORIGINAL INFORMATION LE#1520383	04	08	2015
1		9A.36.031 (1) (G)	ASSAULT-3 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICE N	01	19	2015

? F1=Help ENTER=Process F7=Bwd F8=Fwd PA1=Cancel

Enter	PA1	PA2	Clear	Refresh	Disconnect								
PF01	PF02	PF03	PF04	PF05	PF06	PF07	PF08	PF09	PF10	PF11	PF12		
PF13	PF14	PF15	PF16	PF17	PF18	PF19	PF20	PF21	PF22	PF23	PF24		

STATE OF WASHINGTON COURTS SYSTEM - AUTHORIZED USE ONLY

This Site contains Judicial Information.

Unauthorized access or use of this system may violate federal and/or state law and be subject to civil, criminal and/or administrative action.

If you are authorized, type in your USERID and PASSWORD.

<https://www.courts.wa.gov/jislinkweb/default.aspx>

4/30/2015



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

Case Information

Page 1 of 1

Felony Case Information - Vonhof, Shawn Casey Seattle Logout

File # Cause Number

Report # Status Stage Division
 L.E. Agency Jurisdiction

Assigned: Julie.Cook@kingcounty.gov Def. Atty: Kris.Shaw@kingcounty.gov

Charges Co-Defend Court Dates Bond

CNT	Current/Plea Charge	Type	Class	Disposition	Sentence
1	Assault In The Third Degree (Law Enfo...	F	C	Filed	

Exit

<https://kingcountyweb.hostedbykarpel.com/CaseInfoSearch/Core/CaseInfo.aspx?cid=033515184&Defenden...> 4/30/2015



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-20383
REFERRED - KCPA -
ADULT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1312-0 ASSLT-AGG-POLICE-BODYFORCE)

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 2

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR KING COUNTY

Commissioner Eric Watness, as Personal Representative of the Estate of Charleena Lyles; Karen Clark, as Guardian Ad Litem on behalf of the four minor children of decedent,

Plaintiffs,

v.

The City of Seattle, a Municipality; Jason M. Anderson and Steven A. McNew, individually,

Defendants.

NO. 17-2-23731-1 SEA

PLAINTIFFS’ OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT OFFICERS’ MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

I. RELIEF REQUESTED

Plaintiffs respectfully request that Defendant Officers’ motion for summary judgment be denied in its entirety. Defendants claim that they had no duty to act reasonably when they chose to answer Charleena’s burglary call with specific knowledge that she could be suffering from a mental illness which could lead her to acting violently. Defendants now attempt to relitigate whether the public duty doctrine applies to this case. The Court has already denied Defendants’ previous motion to dismiss on the same legal issues. It is also clear that Charleena was suffering from a significant mental illness condition at the time of the incident such that she lacked the mental capacity to commit a felony, negating Defendants’ affirmative defense on this issue.

1 **II. RELEVANT STATEMENT OF FACTS**

2 As the facts of this case have been described to this Court numerous times, including but
3 not limited to those introduced in Plaintiffs’ Motion for Summary Judgment filed on December
4 7, 2018, Plaintiffs reincorporate and reallege by reference those pleadings, exhibits, and
5 declarations. Additionally, Plaintiffs briefly note the following:

6 **a. Charleena Lyles**

7 Before her death at age 30, Charleena lived a difficult life. She grew up in a broken
8 home, witnessed her mother being physically abused and was herself sexually abused both in
9 childhood and adolescence. Charleena suffered from chronic homelessness. Her records reveal a
10 history of depression that surged when Charleena’s mother died at age 45 in 2005. As an adult,
11 Charleena was repeatedly subject to domestic violence from her partners and had frequent
12 contact with law enforcement. Charleena had difficulty caring for her four children, one of whom
13 has Down’s Syndrome.¹

14 Charleena participated in limited mental health counseling. Multiple providers diagnosed
15 her with major depressive disorder, PTSD, and adjustment disorder. Charleena also exhibited
16 signs of paranoia, delusion, and psychotic features, including the belief that someone driving a
17 green truck was following her, that her children were being targeted at school, and that people
18 were breaking or going to break into her apartment. There were instances where for no evident
19 reason she yelled about her phones being tapped and thought that “the baby” was “in on it,” and
20 that other residents of her apartment were whispering judgments and conspiring against her. Her
21 paranoia was also reflected in statements made by her children, one of whom was reported to
22 have said their apartment was “bugged” and that he was checking for cameras – thoughts

23
24 ¹ See Declaration of Mark B. Whitehill filed under seal 12/7/18, ¶¶6-10.

1 Charleena had expressed in the past. A social services staff member was concerned that
2 Charleena was decompensating and that this was impacting her children.²

3 On May 27 or 28, 2017, Charleena had a confrontation with another resident at the
4 apartment complex playground who had asked her to return his gaming unit to him. Charleena
5 told him that she was not going to give anything to him until she got her “12 rolls of toilet
6 paper.” Charleena then went into her building and returned with a large kitchen knife. She
7 brandished the knife for the children in the area to see and exclaimed, “Do you want to die the
8 way my ex-boyfriend died?”³

9 On June 5, 2017, about two weeks before the shooting, Charleena called the police to
10 report an assault. While at first she was cooperative, buzzing the officers into the building when
11 they arrived, inviting them into her apartment, and answering their questions, at some point in
12 the encounter her demeanor suddenly changed in a manner strongly suggestive of psychosis. She
13 started waving a pair of scissors at the officers and refused their demands to put them down, all
14 in the presence of her 4-year-old developmentally disabled daughter. She also said that she
15 wanted to “morph into a wolf,” spoke of “cloning” her daughter, and claimed that the police
16 were “devils” and members of the Ku Klux Klan. After several minutes, Charleena eventually
17 complied and sat down on the couch next to her daughter.⁴

18 **b. June 18, 2017 Incident**

19 The individual Defendants were aware of the June 5, 2017 incident when they responded
20 to Charleena’s burglary call just a couple weeks later on June 18, 2017.⁵ Upon arriving at
21

22 ² *Id.* ¶¶13-26. See also Declaration of Ed Moore Docket no. 220, Ex. 8.

23 ³ Whitehill Dec. ¶¶13-26. See also Docket no. 220 Moore Dec. Ex. 8.

24 ⁴ Whitehill Dec. ¶¶27-28.

⁵ See Docket no. 220 Moore Dec. Ex. 3 Anderson Statement (pgs. 3 & 10); Ex. 4 McNew Statement (pgs. 3-4 & 20); Ex. 5 FIT Report (pg. 30).

1 Charleena’s apartment building, Officer Anderson ran a routine records check on the address.⁶
2 That record included an Officer Safety Caution detailing the June 5, 2017 incident just weeks
3 earlier, when Charleena had brandished and threatened officers with a large pair of scissors, and
4 was felt by SPD officers to be suffering from mental illness.⁷ As a result, Officer Anderson
5 requested backup, i.e. Officer McNew.⁸ Officer McNew was not TASER certified, but he had
6 attended the 40-hour Crisis Intervention Training and several eight-hour courses of annual
7 additional CIT training.⁹ Officer Anderson told Officer McNew about the Officer Safety
8 Caution.¹⁰ Both officers knew that Ms. Lyles could pose a threat of physical violence and that
9 she might also be in mental crisis.¹¹ The officers also knew that crisis intervention techniques
10 were used to end the earlier incident.¹² They discussed this, and planned that they were “not
11 gonna let her get behind us or between us and the door.”¹³

12 Officer Anderson was certified to carry a TASER and had been issued an Axon X2.¹⁴
13 Part of Officer Anderson’s specific training regarding the use of his TASER included what to
14 do when confronted with suspects who threatened officers with knives or other sharp-edged
15 objects.¹⁵ TASER officers were trained that TASERs were “an effective force option against
16 subjects who might be possessing potentially deadly weapons such as knives, heavy objects or
17 clubs when the proper team tactics are used.”¹⁶ Yet Officer Anderson was not carrying his
18 TASER when he responded to Charleena’s burglary call, and had not done so for 1½ to 2 weeks

19 ⁶ *Id.* Ex. 5 (pg. 30).

20 ⁷ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pgs. 3 & 10); Ex. 4 McNew Statement (pgs. 3-4 & 20); Ex. 5 (pg. 30).

21 ⁸ *Id.*

22 ⁹ *Id.*

23 ¹⁰ *Id.*

24 ¹¹ *Id.*

¹² *Id.*

¹³ *Id.*

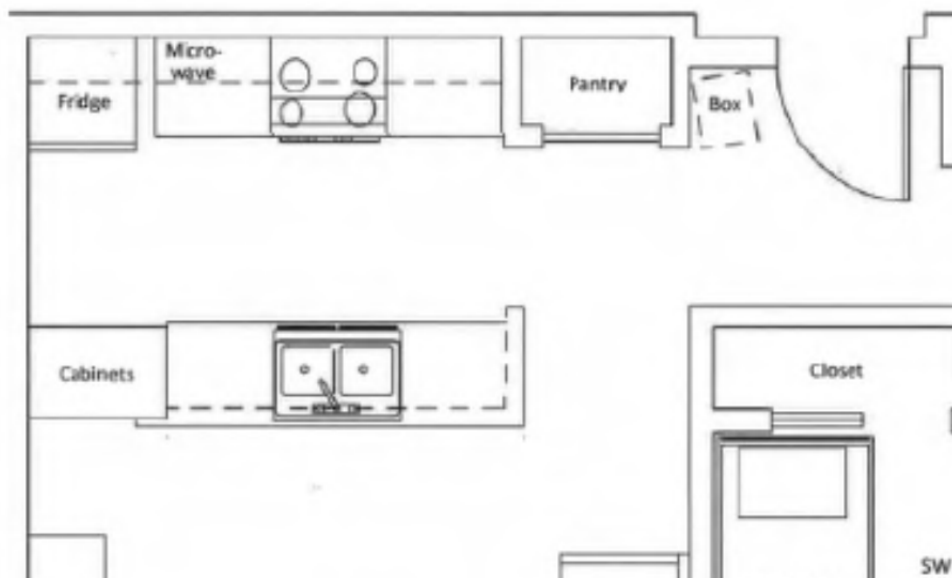
¹⁴ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pg. 16).

¹⁵ *Id.* Ex. 11 Deposition of Kerry Zieger (pgs. 32-34, 43-45, 47, 148-150, 152-153, 156-160).

¹⁶ *Id.* Ex. 11 (pgs. 43-45).

1 before the incident.¹⁷ The TASER had stopped functioning, yet Officer Anderson did not report
2 this to his superiors; he simply left it in his locker.¹⁸ Officer Anderson did not tell Officer
3 McNew that he did not have his TASER as they were planning how to approach Charleena on
4 June 18, 2017; nor did he request a TASER officer who actually had a functioning TASER
5 equipped.¹⁹

6 Despite the Officer's knowledge that Charleena could be suffering from a mental illness
7 and could pose a threat of physical violence, their plan not to "let her get behind us or between
8 us and the door," and Officer McNew's CIT training, Officer McNew became distracted and
9 allowed himself to get trapped in Charleena's kitchen, a narrow part of the apartment with only
10 one means of exit (pictured in the top left corner of the diagram below).²⁰



11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 Rather than keeping an eye on Charleena and his position relative to hers, Officer
21 McNew was "standing in the kitchen looking noting [sic] old pans of food, listening to Officer

22
23 ¹⁷ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pg. 16).

¹⁸ *Id.*

¹⁹ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pgs. 3 & 10); Ex. 4 (pgs. 3-4 & 20); Ex. 5 (pg. 30).

²⁰ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pgs. 4-5); Ex. 4 (pgs. 5-6); Ex. 5 (pgs. 31-33).

1 Anderson conducting his burglary investigation.”²¹ It was then that Officer McNew “heard a
2 commotion,” looked up, and saw that Charleena had brandished a knife.²² That “commotion”
3 Officer McNew heard was Charleena pulling a knife out of her pocket, lunging at Officer
4 Anderson standing near the entrance to the apartment, Officer Anderson dodging out of the way,
5 and Charleena backing up into the living room area.²³ Before then, Charleena had been
6 cooperative and calmly answering questions, when suddenly her calm, non-threatening,
7 nonchalant demeanor changed to yelling and grimacing, her body tensed and her muscles
8 tightened – much like what had happened to her just two weeks before when she pulled scissors
9 on the other SPD officers.²⁴

10 At this point, Officer McNew was in the narrow kitchen, and Officer Anderson was near
11 the front door of the apartment, with Charleena in the living room, with the kitchen counter
12 partially blocking Charleena from Officer McNew (see diagram above).²⁵ While Officer
13 Anderson claims the apartment door was closed,²⁶ video surveillance demonstrates that the door
14 was open, as he was seen outside the apartment in the hallway when he was firing his weapon.²⁷
15 Had Officer McNew not been distracted – had he been paying attention to Charleena and his
16 position relative to her – he could have noticed Charleena’s change in demeanor before he
17 “heard a commotion,” and both he and Officer Anderson could have been able to retreat out the
18 open front door, rather than be cornered by Charleena. That did not happen.

21 ²¹ *Id.* Ex. 5 (pg. 31-33).

22 ²² *Id.* Ex. 4 (pgs. 5-6); Ex. 5 (pgs. 31-33).

23 ²³ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pgs. 4-5); Ex. 4 (pgs. 5-6); Ex. 5 (pgs. 31-33).

24 ²⁴ *Id.*

25 ²⁵ *Id.*

26 ²⁶ *Id.* Ex. 3 (pg. 14).

27 ²⁷ See Declaration of Ed Moore, In support of Plaintiffs’ Opposition Ex. A (screenshot of hallway video surveillance).

1 Both Officers drew their weapons, and Officer McNew yelled to Officer Anderson
2 “Taser,” but Anderson responded that he did not have his.²⁸ It was only after this exchange that
3 both officers fired, killing Charleena.²⁹

4 **c. Seattle Police Department Policy**

5 SPD’s Manual describes the City’s core use of force principles and policies. According to
6 those policies, the community expects and the Seattle Police Department requires that officers
7 use only the force necessary to perform their duties and that such force be proportional to the
8 threat or resistance of the subject under the circumstances.³⁰ When safe under the totality of the
9 circumstances and time and circumstances permit, officers shall use de-escalation tactics in order
10 to reduce the need for force.³¹ Conduct prior to the use of force is a factor which can influence
11 the level of force necessary in a given situation.³² Officers should take reasonable care that their
12 actions do not precipitate an unnecessary, unreasonable, or disproportionate use of force, by
13 placing themselves or others in jeopardy, or by not following policy or training.³³ Officers should
14 continually assess the situation and changing circumstances, and modulate the use-of-force
15 appropriately.³⁴ Officers shall only use such force that is objectively reasonable, necessary, and
16 proportionate.³⁵ Officers are to use physical force only when no reasonably effective alternative
17 appears to exist, and only then to the degree which is reasonable to affect a lawful purpose.³⁶ The
18 level of force must be appropriate for the circumstances, including the risks to officers or
19

20 ²⁸ Docket No. 220 Moore Dec. Ex. 3 (pgs. 4-5); Ex. 4 (pgs. 5-6); Ex. 5 (pgs. 31-33).

21 ²⁹ *Id.*

22 ³⁰ *Id.* Ex. 2 SPD Manual, § 8.000 (pg. 279-281).

23 ³¹ *Id.* See also § 8.100 (pg. 285-286).

24 ³² *Id.*

³³ *Id.*

³⁴ *Id.*

³⁵ *Id.* at § 8.200 (pg. 287-288).

³⁶ *Id.*

1 others.³⁷ The force used must moreover comply with SPD “policies, training, and rules for
2 specific instruments and devices.”³⁸

3 The SPD equips its officers with “less-lethal devices,” which are used to interrupt a
4 subject’s threatening behavior so that officers may take physical control of the subject with less
5 risk of injury to the subject or officer than posed by greater force applications.³⁹ One such less-
6 lethal device is the CEW/Conducted Electrical Weapons (TASER).⁴⁰ Officers who have been
7 trained and certified to carry a TASER and have been issued one must carry it during their
8 shift.⁴¹ Officer Anderson was certified to carry a TASER and was issued an Axon X2.⁴²

9 **d. Violation of police practices**

10 Police practices experts D.P. Van Blaricom and Thomas P. Mauriello both reviewed
11 evidence in this case, including the SPD Manual and various accountings of the above referenced
12 incidents.⁴³ Mr. Van Blaricom opined that the acts and omissions of both officers were
13 unreasonable, failed to exercise the appropriate standard of care, and were a cause of the
14 shooting and death of Charleena, including:

- 15 • Knowing, based on the June 5, 2017 incident involving other SPD officers, that
16 Charleena could pose a threat of physical violence and might also be in mental
17 crisis. “The officers clearly knew or should have known that they might be faced
with lethal force or force sufficient to cause serious injury before they ever
entered the apartment.”⁴⁴
- 18 • Officer Anderson failing to carry his mandated less-lethal weapon, an Axon X2
19 TASER, which he had a duty to wear pursuant to SPD policies.⁴⁵

20 ³⁷ *Id.*

21 ³⁸ *Id.*

22 ³⁹ *Id.* at § 8.300 (pg. 290-304).

23 ⁴⁰ *Id.*

24 ⁴¹ *Id.*

⁴² Docket no. 220 Moore Dec. Ex. 3 (pg. 16).

⁴³ See Declarations of Thomas Mauriello and D. P. Van Blaricom Docket No. 226 and 227

⁴⁴ Van Blaricom Dec. ¶¶7, 12.

⁴⁵ *Id.* ¶¶8-9, 12.

- 1 • Both officers failing to comply with SPD TASER policy and training, under
2 which they should have requested a TASER officer who actually had a TASER,
3 and used the TASER training techniques to respond to the call. This “constitute
4 officer-created jeopardy which helped to precipitate the events that led to the
5 shooting.”⁴⁶

6 Mr. Van Blaricom further found, more probably than not, that a response with a TASER would
7 have provided an effective less lethal option, and that more probably than not the fatal shooting
8 could have been avoided.⁴⁷

9 Mr. Mauriello similarly opined that the shooting was unreasonable, represented a failure
10 to exercise the degree of skill, care, diligence, and learning that would be expected of a
11 reasonable police officer under the same or similar circumstances, and were a cause of the
12 shooting and death of Charleena, because:

13 Lyles allegedly threatened officers with a knife in her apartment[.] The
14 officers did not have a TASER, but both had batons. The officers here
15 opened fire once McNew discovered that there was no TASER. There
16 were two officers. They were both substantially larger and stronger than
17 the diminutive Ms. Lyles. Anderson could have instantly shifted his
18 position [from] the entryway into the apartment into the internal hallway
19 so that the officers were on either side of her. If she was actually
20 approaching either officer as alleged, it would have been a simple matter
21 for the officer behind her to tackle her and take her to the ground. Both
22 officers were equipped with batons and either could have used the baton to
23 deflect any knife she may have had while the other one took her to the
24 ground. This most likely could have been done with no or minimal injury
 to her or the two officers.⁴⁸

 Mr. Mauriello further noted that this shooting was unreasonable due to the risk of hitting the
 children who were in close proximity.⁴⁹

 ///

⁴⁶ *Id.* ¶¶10, 12.

⁴⁷ *Id.* ¶¶11, 12.

⁴⁸ Mauriello Dec. ¶¶7, 8. Docket No. 226

⁴⁹ *Id.*

1 **e. Charleena’s mental state**

2 After the shooting, Dr. Whitehill performed a “psychological autopsy” on Charleena to
3 assess her mental state during the encounter. He reviewed evidence in this case, including the
4 various accountings of the above incidents and Charleena’s mental health records. Based on his
5 review, Dr. Whitehill opines that Charleena had suffered from serious and long-standing mental
6 illness. Dr. Whitehill believes she suffered a psychotic break that precluded her from having the
7 capacity to intend to assault the officers. Specifically, Dr. Whitehill states:

8 42. The evidence reviewed here strongly supports the notion that Ms.
9 Lyles had decompensated markedly and was in a psychotic state when she
10 brandished a knife. The suddenness and extent of her transformation from
calm to aggressive, from helpful to threatening, is also consistent with a
severe reaction to trauma unrelated to the present circumstances.

11 43. Persons in a severely decompensated state have distorted
12 perceptions, judgment and/or decision-making. Ms. Lyle’s behavior at the
13 relevant time – as reported by both officers – reflects profound deficits in
14 each of these areas. Her perception of the officers as helpful and
15 responsible had changed markedly; one may even question whether she
continued to perceive them as officers (as opposed to some darker
atavistic abuser). It is also arguably true that her judgment and decision-
making were markedly compromised in brandishing a knife in the
presence of two armed officers.

16 44. As a result of these deficits, despite significant evidence of Ms.
17 Lyles’ capacity for intentional conduct in advance of her sudden
18 decompensation (e.g. buzzing the officers into her apartment, calmly
19 answering questions about the alleged burglary, etc.) Ms. Lyles did **not**
20 have the capacity to intend to assault during her psychotic break. While
her conduct as described while brandishing the knives suggested the
appearance of assaultive capacity, her debilitated mental state, in which
she arguably did not know what she was doing, rendered such capacity
absent.⁵⁰

21 **III. ISSUES**

22 1. Should the Defendants be denied summary judgment on the issue of no duty?

23 _____
24 ⁵⁰ See Whitehill Dec. filed under seal 12/7/18

1 2. Should the Defendants be denied summary judgment on Defendants' affirmative
2 defense of felony defense?

3 **IV. EVIDENCE RELIED UPON**

4 This response is based on the following documentary evidence:

- 5 1. Declaration of Thomas Mauriello docket no. 226;
- 6 2. Declaration of D.P. Van Blaricom docket no. 227;
- 7 3. Declaration of Mark B. Whitehill filed under seal 12/7/18;
- 8 4. Declaration of Edward H. Moore docket no. 220;
- 9 5. Declaration of Edward H. Moore filed with this Opposition;
- 10 6. All pleadings and other documents on file herein including, but not limited to,
11 Plaintiffs' third amended complaint and the Defendants' answers.

12 **IV. AUTHORITY/ARGUMENT**

13 Summary judgment is appropriate "if the pleadings, depositions, answers to
14 interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits, if any, show that there is no
15 genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a
16 matter of law." CR 56(c). "A material fact is one upon which the outcome of the litigation
17 depends in whole or in part." *Atherton Condo. Apartment-Owners Ass'n Bd. Of Dirs. v. Blume*
18 *Dev. Co.*, 115 Wn.2d 506, 516, 799 P.2d 250 (1990). In determining whether a genuine issue of
19 material fact exists, the Court must view all facts and draw all reasonable inferences in favor of
20 the nonmoving party, in this case the Defendant. *Owen v. Burlington N. Santa R.R. Co.*, 153
21 Wn.2d 780, 787, 108 P.3d 1220 (2005).

22 Defendant bears the burden of proving its affirmative defenses at trial. With respect to
23 those defenses, a plaintiff moving for summary judgment can meet their burden by pointing out

1 to the trial court that the nonmoving party lacks sufficient evidence to support its affirmative
2 defenses. *Guile v. Ballard Community Hosp.*, 70 Wn. App. 18, 21, 851 P.2d 689 (Div. 1 1993)
3 (citing *Young v. Key Pharmaceuticals, Inc.*, 112 Wn.2d 216, 225 n.1, 770 P.2d 182 (1989)). The
4 burden then shifts to the nonmoving party to produce evidence to support its defenses. *Young*,
5 112 Wn.2d at 225. The nonmoving party may not rely on speculation or argumentative assertions
6 that unresolved factual issues remain; rather they must set forth specific facts which sufficiently
7 rebut the moving party's contentions and disclose the existence of a genuine issue as to a
8 material fact. *Meyer v. University of Washington*, 105 Wn.2d 847, 852, 719 P.2d 98 (1986). If
9 the party that will bear the burden of proof at trial fails to make a showing sufficient to establish
10 the existence of an element essential to that party's claim or defense, then the trial court should
11 grant the motion. *Young*, 112 Wn.2d at 225. Absent such evidence, there is no genuine issue of
12 material fact, and summary judgment must be granted dismissing the affirmative defense as a
13 matter of law. CR 56(c).

14 Defendants are not entitled to summary judgment on either of the two grounds in their
15 motion. They have failed to raise genuine issues of material fact, and the Plaintiffs' expert
16 declarations establish both negligence and causation.

17 **1. Defendants Officers were negligent in their tactics and confrontation with**
18 **Charleena resulting in the unjustified and unnecessary death.**

19 Defendant Officers attempt to relitigate their failed arguments regarding the public duty
20 doctrine brought before the court earlier this year. The public duty doctrine does not provide
21 immunity from liability, and the "public duty" analysis is not triggered simply because the
22 defendant happens to be a government agency or entity. *Osborn v. Mason County*, 157 Wn.2d
23 18, 27, 134 P.3d 197 (2006). Washington courts "have almost universally found it unnecessary to
24 invoke the public duty doctrine to bar a plaintiff's lawsuit." *Bailey v. Town of Forks*, 108 Wn.2d

1 262, 266, 737 P.2d 1257 (1987). Municipal corporations are liable for damages arising out of
2 their tortious conduct, or the tortious conduct of their employees, to the same extent as if they
3 were a private person or corporation. RCW 4.96.010(1); *Munich v. Skagit Emergency Commc'n*
4 *Ctr.*, 175 Wn.2d 871, 878, 288 P.3d 328 (2012); *Mancini v. City of Tacoma*, 188 Wn. App. 1006
5 (Div. 1, 2015) (unpublished).

- 6 i. Police officers have a common law duty to avoid the foreseeable
7 consequences of their actions

8 Police officers have a common law duty to avoid the foreseeable consequences of their
9 actions. “The distinction between mandated duties and common law duties is important because
10 duties imposed by common law are owed to all those foreseeably harmed by the breach of the
11 duty.” *Munich*, 175 Wn.2d at 891; *Mancini*, 188 Wn. App. at *8. The only governmental duties
12 the Washington Supreme Court has limited under the public duty doctrine are those legal
13 obligations imposed by a statute, ordinance, or regulation:

14 Since its inception, the “public duty” analysis has remained largely
15 confined to cases in which the plaintiff claims that a particular statute has
16 created an actionable duty to the “nebulous public.” Although we could
17 have been clearer in our analyses, the only governmental duties we have
18 limited by application of the public duty doctrine are duties imposed by a
19 statute, ordinance, or regulation. This court has never held that a
20 government did not have a common law duty solely because of the public
21 duty doctrine.

22 *Munich*, 175 Wn.2d at 886-87 (Chambers, J.) (five-justice majority concurrence).

23 It is clear under *Munich* that the public duty doctrine does not apply to common law
24 duties that the Defendant Anderson and McNew owed to Charleena.

- 25 ii. Police officers have a duty to avoid negligence when they
26 take action that creates an increased risk of harm

27 Specifically, the common law duty the officers owed to Charleena was the duty to act
28 without negligence once they chose to take affirmative action that created an increased risk of

1 harm. Alternatively stated, where government officers act, they must avoid misfeasance. “Under
2 common law, a defendant owes a plaintiff the duty to exercise reasonable care if (1) the
3 defendant, by act or misfeasance, poses a risk of harm to the plaintiff, as where the defendant
4 actively creates or increases peril and exposes the plaintiff to it; or (2) the defendant, by omission
5 or nonfeasance, fails to prevent harm to the plaintiff despite an obligation to do so, as where the
6 defendant passively tolerates peril after voluntarily assuming responsibility to protect the
7 plaintiff from it.” *Mita v. Guardsmark, LLC*, 182 Wn. App. 76, 84, 328 P.3d 962 (2014); *See*
8 *Robb v. City of Seattle*, 176 Wn.2d 427, 436–37, 295 P.3d 212 (2013); 16 David K. DeWolf &
9 Keller W. Allen, *Washington Practice: Tort Law and Practice* § 2:2, at 37–38 (4th ed.2013).

10 Cases involving misfeasance do not implicate the public duty doctrine and the exceptions
11 are not relevant. When public officials “do act, they have a duty to act with reasonable care,” and
12 the public duty doctrine does not bar claims for negligence.” *Washburn v. City of Federal Way*,
13 178 Wn.2d 732, 758, 310 P.3d 1275 (2013); *Robb*, 176 Wn.2d at 436-7; *Coffel v. Clallam*
14 *County*, 47 Wn. App. 397, 403-04, 735 P.2d 686 (1987). In *Coffel*, plaintiffs sued Clallam county
15 and local police officers for failure to prevent the destruction of plaintiffs’ building and business
16 premises. In reversing summary judgment as to those officers and Clallam County, the appellate
17 court rejected the suggestion that the public duty doctrine applied to the claims against them:

18 **The doctrine provides only that an individual has no cause of action**
19 **against law enforcement officials for failure to act. Certainly if the**
20 **officers do act, they have a duty to act with reasonable care.**

20 *Id.* at 403. (Emphasis added)

21 Similarly, in *Parrilla v. King County*, 138 Wn. App. 427, 157 P.3d 879 (2007), the court
22 held that a duty arose because the government official’s affirmative acts increased the plaintiffs’
23 foreseeable harm. In that case, a Metro bus driver left a bus running with keys in the ignition and
24

1 the bus was seized by an occupant high on PCP, who drove off, injuring several people. The
2 Washington Court of Appeals analyzed the Parrillas' suit under *Restatement (Second) of Torts*
3 §302B, which provides that "[a]n act or an omission may be negligent if the actor realizes or
4 should realize that it involves an unreasonable risk of harm to another through the conduct of the
5 other or a third person which is intended to cause harm, even though such conduct is criminal."
6 Based on Washington precedent and the Restatement (Second), the court found that the county
7 had a duty to protect individuals like the Parrillas from the third party's foreseeable criminal acts.
8 *Id.* at 433-41. The Court of Appeals found the duty arose because the bus driver's affirmative
9 acts exposed the Parrillas to foreseeable harm at the third-party criminal's hands. *Id.* at 438-39.
10 Specifically, the Court of Appeals found the driver had acted affirmatively by getting off the bus
11 and leaving a dangerous situation behind.

12 The Washington Supreme Court's decisions in *Robb* and *Washburn* have reaffirmed
13 Washington precedent holding that the public duty doctrine is not triggered in cases of
14 misfeasance, such as this. Although the Supreme Court concluded that *Robb* was a nonfeasance
15 case, and thus not subject to § 302B, it recognized § 302B as an independent basis for a duty.
16 *Robb*, 176 Wn.2d at 429. The court reinforced the *Robb* holding in *Washburn*. In *Washburn*, the
17 Supreme Court held that an officer who served an anti-harassment order had a duty to act
18 reasonably in the service of that order, so as not to expose a third party to criminal behavior.
19 *Washburn*, 178 Wn.2d at 759.

20 The public duty doctrine does not bar liability when the officers owe common law duties
21 and their conduct involves misfeasance. Once an officer acts with regard to an individual, he or
22 she has a duty to act reasonably to avoid a risk of harm to that individual. *Washburn*, 178 Wn.2d
23 at 758; *Robb*, 176 Wn.2d at 436-7; *Mita* 182 Wn. App. at 84; *Coffel*, 47 Wn. App. at 403-404.

1 Plaintiffs' main contention here is that the officers approached a mentally ill woman with
2 foreknowledge and essentially precipitated, created and allowed Charleena's alleged attack on
3 the officers. *Accord, Hayes v. County of San Diego*, 57 Cal. 4th 622, 626, 305 P.3d 252, 160 Cal.
4 Rptr. 3d 684 (2013). *See e.g., Reed v. District of Columbia*, 474 F. Supp. 2d 163, 173-174 (2007)
5 (negligence claim submitted to jury in wrongful death shooting claim against police officer
6 where a "distinct act of negligence, a misperception of fact, may have played a part in the
7 decision to fire."); *see also LaBauve v. State*, 618 So.2d 1187, 1190 (La. App. 1993) (trial court
8 did not err in allowing negligence claim against police officer where officer pushed 76-year-old
9 man onto rocks and gravel in course of arrest); *Picou v. Terrebonne Par. Sheriff's Office*
10 *Through Rozands*, 343 So. 2d 306, 308 (La. Ct. App. 1977).

11 Officer Anderson's affirmative action began when he decided to respond to Charleena's
12 burglary call. It did not begin when both Officers knocked on Charleena's door. Defendants
13 claim that Plaintiffs are without recourse because Plaintiffs' have claimed negligence in regards
14 to the Defendant's "pre-contact," but they have cited no caselaw that supports their position.
15 *Donaldson* is a public duty doctrine case that focuses on the statutory duties alleged to have been
16 violated including the failure to investigate. *Donaldson v. City of Seattle*, 65 Wn. App 661, 675,
17 831 P.2d 1098 (1992). Plaintiffs have never claimed to rely on statutory duties or a failure to
18 investigate. Plaintiffs' claims are based upon common law negligence and not Plaintiffs have
19 consistently claimed that the Officers acted negligently in their tactics, planning and execution of
20 the interaction with Charleena.⁵¹ They affirmatively acted and once they did so, they had a
21 common law duty to Charleena to act reasonably. *Robb*, 176 Wn.2d at 429; *Washburn*, 178
22 Wn.2d at 759. In California, the California Supreme Court recently held that tactical conduct and
23

24 ⁵¹ See VanBlaricom and Mauriello Decs. Docket No. 227 and No. 226

1 decisions preceding an officer's use of deadly force are relevant considerations in determining
2 whether the use of deadly force gives rise to negligence liability. State negligence law, which
3 considers the totality of the circumstances surrounding any use of deadly force (*see Grudt v. City*
4 *of Los Angeles*, 2 Cal. 3d 575, 585-588, 468 P.2d 825, 829, 86 Cal. Rptr. 465, 469 (1970)) is
5 broader than federal Fourth Amendment law, which tends to focus more narrowly on the
6 moment when deadly force is used (*see Billington v. Smith*, 292 F.3d 1177, 1190 (9th Cir.
7 2002)). Liability can arise, for example, if the tactical conduct and decisions show, as part of the
8 totality of circumstances, that the use of deadly force was unreasonable. *Hayes*, 57 Cal. 4th 622.
9 Peace officers have a duty to act reasonably when using deadly force, a duty that extends to the
10 totality of circumstances surrounding the shooting, including the officers' pre-shooting conduct.
11 *See Hayes*, 57 Cal. 4th at 688-691.

12 Defendants' own policies and procedures explicitly acknowledge this duty. SPD's
13 Manual notes that conduct prior to the use of force is a factor which can influence the level of
14 force necessary in a given situation, and that officers should take reasonable care that their
15 actions do not precipitate an unnecessary, unreasonable, or disproportionate use of force, by
16 placing themselves or others in jeopardy, or by not following policy or training.⁵² Yet
17 Defendants now seek to ignore these responsibilities by drawing an artificial and unsupported
18 delineation between "pre-contact" and "post-contact" conduct.

19 The cases Defendants cite are all either nonbinding on this Court or do not properly apply
20 the analysis above. *State v. Ray*, 116 Wn.2d 531, 544, 806 P.2d 1220 (1991) ("federal law does
21 not bind this court"); *State v. Brown*, 113 Wn.2d 520, 547-48, 782 P.2d 1013 (1989) (same).

22 **2. Defendants cannot prove their affirmative defense based on RCW 4.24.420**
23 **because Charleena lacked the capacity to form the intent necessary to**

24 ⁵² See Docket No. 220 Moore Dec. Ex. 2 SPD Manual § 8.100.

1 **commit felony.**

2 Defendants claim that Plaintiffs' claims are barred under RCW 4.24.420⁵³ because

3 Charleena was committing three felonies:

- 4 • first degree assault by attacking Officers Anderson and McNew with a deadly
5 weapon, citing RCW 9A.36.011(1);
- 6 • attempted murder, citing RCW 9A.28.020(1), (3); and
- 7 • third degree assault, citing RCW 9A.36.031(1)(g).

8 *Def's Mtn. pg. 19-20.* Defendants' claims fail because all of these crimes require specific intent,
9 and Defendants cannot prove Charleena was capable of forming that intent.

10 In order to commit an assault, a person must have the specific intent to cause bodily harm
11 or to create an apprehension of bodily harm. *State v. Byrd*, 125 Wn.2d 707, 713, 887 P.2d 396
12 (1995) (emphasis added); *State v. Williams*, 159 Wn. App. 298, 307, 244 P.3d 1018 (2011). First
13 degree assault requires that a person act "with intent to inflict great bodily harm." RCW
14 9A.36.011(1). Attempted murder requires that a person act "with intent to commit a specific
15 crime." RCW 9A.28.020(1). Even where intent is not required by statute, intent is a non-
16 statutory element of assault, including third degree assault on a law enforcement officer under
17 RCW 9A.36.031(1)(g).⁵⁴ *State v. Finley*, 97 Wn. App. 129, 982 P.2d 681, 685 (1999), *review*
18 *denied*, 139 Wn.2d 1027, 994 P.2d 845 (2000) (citing *State v. Brown*, 94 Wn. App. 327, 972

19 ⁵³ RCW 4.24.240 provides:

20 It is a complete defense to any action for damages for personal injury or wrongful death that the
21 person injured or killed was engaged in the commission of a felony at the time of the occurrence
22 causing the injury or death and the felony was a proximate cause of the injury or death. However,
23 nothing in this section shall affect a right of action under 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983.

24 ⁵⁴ Some assaults only involve criminal negligence, and do not require specific intent. *See, e.g.*, RCW 9A.36.031(d),
(f) (it is third degree assault to, with criminal negligence, cause bodily harm to another person by means of an
instrument likely to produce bodily harm, or accompanied by substantial pain and considerable suffering). *See also*
State v. Coates, 107 Wn.2d 882, 892-93, 735 P.2d 64 (1987) (evidence of defendant's voluntary intoxication cannot
work in any way to negate or obviate mental state of criminal negligence). However, the assaults Defendants allege
all have intent as a required element of the crime, and given the circumstances of this case, there does not appear to
be any felony Defendants could allege Charleena was committing that lacked specific intent as an element.

1 P.2d 112 (1999); *State v. Allen*, 67 Wn. App. 824, 826, 840 P.2d 905 (1992); WPIC 35.50). A
2 person acts with intent or intentionally when he or she acts with the objective or purpose to
3 accomplish a result which constitutes a crime. RCW 9A.08.010(1)(a).

4 Diminished capacity is a defense to any crime that includes an element of intent. Proof of
5 diminished capacity requires: (1) the crime charged must include a particular mental state as an
6 element; (2) the accused must present evidence of a mental disorder; and (3) expert testimony
7 must logically and reasonably connect accused's alleged mental condition with the asserted
8 inability to form the mental state required for the crime charged. *See* WPI 18.20 (citing *State v.*
9 *Atsbeha*, 142 Wn.2d 904, 914, 921, 16 P.3d 626 (2001); *State v. Eakins*, 127 Wn.2d 490, 502,
10 902 P.2d 1236 (1995); *State v. Griffin*, 100 Wn.2d 417, 418–19, 670 P.2d 265 (1983); *State v.*
11 *Guilliot*, 106 Wn. App. 355, 363, 22 P.3d 1266 (2001)).

12 Lay witness testimony, such as the observations of the officers at or close to the time the
13 alleged offense occurred, is admissible. *State v. Stumpf*, 64 Wn. App. 522, 526, 827 P.2d 294
14 (1992). However, expert testimony is required to establish the existence of the alleged mental
15 disorder, as well as how the disorder impaired the accused's ability to form the required mental
16 state. *Atsbeha*, 142 Wn.2d at 914; *Stumpf*, 64 Wn. App. at 526.

17 Although the Supreme Court has described diminished capacity as an “affirmative
18 defense,” *State v. Eakins*, 127 Wn.2d 490, 496, 902 P.2d 1236 (1995), it is more accurate to say
19 that it “negates one of the elements of the alleged crime,” *State v. Nuss*, 52 Wn. App. 735, 739,
20 763 P.2d 1249 (1988), or “raise[s] a reasonable doubt as to the mental state element of the
21 State's case.” *State v. James*, 47 Wn. App. 605, 608, 736 P.2d 700 (1987) (involving
22 “intoxication causing diminished capacity”). Accordingly, while the defendant in a criminal case
23 may be tasked with producing evidence putting such a defense in issue, such evidence need only
24

1 create reasonable doubt as to one of the elements of the crime; the “burden of proof” does not
2 shift to the defendant. *See State v. W.R., Jr.*, 181 Wn.2d 757, 762-69, 336 P.3d 1134 (2014)
3 (addressing the burden of proof in a case where consent necessarily negated the element of
4 forcible compulsion). Defendants have raised RCW 4.24.420 as an affirmative defense and
5 Defendants bear the burden of proving all elements of any claimed felony at trial.

6 Dr. Whitehill performed a “psychological autopsy” on Charleena to determine whether
7 she had the capacity to form the requisite mens rea. Based on his review, Dr. Whitehill opines
8 that Charleena had suffered from serious and long-standing mental illness. Dr. Whitehill believes
9 she suffered a psychotic break that precluded her from having the capacity to intend to assault
10 the officers. Specifically, Dr. Whitehill states:

11 42. The evidence reviewed here strongly supports the notion that Ms.
12 Lyles had decompensated markedly and was in a psychotic state when she
13 brandished a knife. The suddenness and extent of her transformation from
calm to aggressive, from helpful to threatening, is also consistent with a
severe reaction to trauma unrelated to the present circumstances.

14 43. Persons in a severely decompensated state have distorted
15 perceptions, judgment and/or decision-making. Ms. Lyle’s behavior at the
16 relevant time – as reported by both officers – reflects profound deficits in
17 each of these areas. Her perception of the officers as helpful and
18 responsible had changed markedly; one may even question whether she
continued to perceive them as officers (as opposed to some darker
atavistic abuser). It is also arguably true that her judgment and decision-
making were markedly compromised in brandishing a knife in the
presence of two armed officers.

19 44. As a result of these deficits, despite significant evidence of Ms.
20 Lyles’ capacity for intentional conduct in advance of her sudden
21 decompensation (e.g. buzzing the officers into her apartment, calmly
22 answering questions about the alleged burglary, etc.) Ms. Lyles did **not**
have the capacity to intend to assault during her psychotic break. While
her conduct as described while brandishing the knives suggested the
appearance of assaultive capacity, her debilitated mental state, in which

1 she arguably did not know what she was doing, rendered such capacity
absent.⁵⁵

2 This diminished capacity means Charleena could not commit the crimes of felony assault
3 or attempted murder, and Defendant’s felony defense argument must fail. Summary judgment
4 should not be granted on this ground.

5 Defendant claims that “Ms. Lyles’ actions are not subject to misinterpretation,” and that
6 various actions or behaviors exhibited by her “demonstrated her intent,” and that “she obviously
7 heard the Officers command her to ‘get back’, decided not to ‘get back’, and instead proclaimed
8 her intent to continue her attack.” *Def’s Mtn. pg. 18-19*. However, as demonstrated above, Dr.
9 Whitehill considered the accounts by the officers of what transpired and concluded, in his expert
10 psychological opinion, that Charleena did not have the capacity to form the necessary intent.
11 While the officers may have concluded that Charleena had the *appearance* of assaultive capacity,
12 they are not competent to opine whether she had that capacity in fact, and any such opinions on
13 their part are pure conjecture. *See Atsbeha*, 142 Wn.2d at 914; *Stumpf*, 64 Wn. App. at 526
14 (expert testimony required). Defendants have failed to present any competent evidence
15 supporting its affirmative defense. Absent such evidence, Defendants’ affirmative defense must
16 be dismissed. *See CR 56(c)*; *Young*, 112 Wn.2d at 225; *Guile*, 70 Wn. App. at 21.

17 For these same reasons, Defendants’ request for dismissal of the children’s claims for
18 negligent infliction of emotional distress must also be denied, as this argument is premised
19 entirely on Charleena having committed a felony when the children’s emotional distress was
20 inflicted. So long as there a duty owed to Charleena, the children’s claim is viable.

21 ///

22 ///

23 _____
24 ⁵⁵ See Whitehill Dec. filed under seal 12/7/18

1 **VI. CONCLUSION**

2 The Plaintiffs respectfully request that the court deny Defendants’ motion for summary
3 judgment and grant the Plaintiffs’ motion.

4 A proposed order is submitted with the Motion.

5 **DATED** December 21, 2018

6
7 I certify that this memorandum contains less than 8,400
8 words in compliance with the Local Civil Rules.

9 

10
11 _____
12 Karen K. Koehler, WSBA #15325
13 Lisa V. Benedetti, WSBA #43194
14 Melanie Nguyen, WSBA#51724
15 STRITMATTER KESSLER KOEHLER MOORE

16 

17 _____
18 Edward H. Moore, WSBA #41584
19 LAW OFFICES OF EDWARD H. MOORE, PC

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that on December 21, 2018, I delivered a copy of the document to which this certification is attached for delivery to all counsel of record as follows:

<p>Robert L. Christie, WSBA 10895 Megan Coluccio, WSBA 44178 Christie Law Group 2100 Westlake Ave N, Ste 206 Seattle, WA 98109-5802 Counsel for Defendants McNew and Anderson bob@christielawgroup.com; megan@christielawgroup.com; stefanie@christielawgroup.com</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> U.S. Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Fax <input type="checkbox"/> Legal messenger <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Electronic Delivery (per KCLR 30 via KCSC efiling system)</p>
<p>Ghazal Sharifi, WSBA 47750 Jeff Wolf, WSBA 20107 Seattle City Attorney's Office 701 5th Ave Suite 2050 Seattle, WA 98104 Counsel for Defendant City of Seattle Ghazal.sharifi@seattle.gov; Jeff.wolf@seattle.gov; kelly.nakata@seattle.gov; autumn.derrow@seattle.gov; belen.johnson@seattle.gov; Jennifer.litfin@seattle.gov</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> U.S. Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Fax <input type="checkbox"/> Legal messenger <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Electronic Delivery (per KCLR 30 via KCSC efiling system)</p>
<p>Karen Clark PO Box 4583 Seattle, WA 98194 LGAL for minor Plaintiffs</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> U.S. Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Fax <input type="checkbox"/> Legal messenger <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Electronic Delivery (per KCLR 30 via KCSC efiling system)</p>

s/ Elodie Daquila
Elodie Daquila
Paralegal

Exhibit 3



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1637

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)
GO# 2015-394525**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2015-394525	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)	2
2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L	3
3. JUV - WITNE # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(l)	3
Related Narrative(s)	5
1. NARRATIVE - NARRATIVE	5
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	8
Related Follow Up(s)	15
1. Follow Up Report # 1	15
Related Clearance Information	21
Related Arrest(s)	22
1. Related Arrest Report AB# 2015-208376918	22
Related Attachment(s)	23
1. DOCUMENT	23
2. DOCUMENT	24
3. DOCUMENT	26
4. DOCUMENT	27



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

General Offense Information

Operational Status	ARREST - MISDEMEANOR BY PATROL	
Reported On	NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1335	
Occurred On	NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1335	
Approved On	NOV-11-2015 (WED.)	
Approved By	6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M	
Report Submitted By	6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH	
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION	
Address	6818 62 AV NE	Apartment 4303
Municipality	SEATTLE	
	District U Beat U3 Grid	4516
Bias	-NONE (NO BIAS)	
Gang Involvement	NO GANG INVOLVEMENT	
Family Violence	YES	

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1 1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED	
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	
Criminal Activity	GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN	
Weapon Type	PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.)	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Event(s)

- 1. CP 2015-394525
- 2. AB 2015-208376918

Related Person(s)

- 1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

Special Notification: **DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)**

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
 Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
 Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(d) -1987
 Address [REDACTED] 1(d) 62 AV NE Apartment [REDACTED] 1(d)
 Municipality SEATTLE
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98115
 District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
 Cellular (253) [REDACTED] 1(d)

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
 Height 5'03 Weight 110 LBS.
 Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN Complexion DARK
 Eye Color BROWN
 Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
[REDACTED] 1(d)		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
 Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
 Type Of Injury APPARENT MINOR INJURY



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

Access To Firearm NO
Victim Of 1313- 1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND
Offender's Name CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L **Offender's Role** ARRESTED #1
FEB-17-1986

2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Address 3110 57 AV NE
Municipality TACOMA
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98422

PERSON PARTICULARS

Height 5'06 **Weight** 140 LBS.
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO
Armed With UNARMED
Offense 1313- 1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED
Arrest Date NOV-11-2015 (WED.)
Arrest Type ARREST ONLY

3. JUV - WITNE # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(I) .

Special Notification: DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date Of Birth 1()

Address 1()

Apartment 1()

Municipality SEATTLE

State WASHINGTON

ZIP Code 98115

District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT

Age Range B - 2-3 YEARS

Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE

Author 6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH

Subject NARRATIVE

Related Date/Time NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1627

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)

[L. BASNEY #5947: BACK-UP

G. MONTARON #6382: BACK-UP

W. BUXTON #6215: BACK-UP

]

2 CHARGES: [Booked KCJ]

CHARGE DESCRIPTION:

[DV ASSAULT]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)

[J. TAYLOR #6273]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, []

PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [J. STANKOVICH #6878]

NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

8 FINGERPRINTS:
 FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
 FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []
 ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []
 COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
 OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
 FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
 USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
 []

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
 [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
 [] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
 [] DUI PACKET
 DV SUPPLEMENTALS
 [] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
 [] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
 [] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
 [] PARK EXCLUSION
 [] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
 [] VEHICLE REPORT
 [] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
 [] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
 []

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
 [MINOR LACERATION ABOVE LEFT EYE]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
 [N/A]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
 STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
 [On 11-11-2015 at 1335hrs, while investigating a DV assault in **1(d)** 62 AVE NE,
 the victim flagged down Units 2U33 and 2U11 stating that she had just been
 assaulted by her boyfriend who was still in the apartment. The victim was
 bleeding from a small laceration above her left eye. Seattle Fire Department
 was already on scene and treated her injury. Units 2U02, 2U2, and I were
 dispatched to investigate the assault.]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

The victim explained that she and the suspect have been dating for approximately (7) years. She has (3) children, (1) of which is with the suspect ([REDACTED] 1() - present at the time of the incident). They have lived together in the past, however, she moved into her own apartment here at this location (2) days ago.

The victim stated that today the suspect accused her of calling another man and they got into an argument over it. At one point, she grabbed a jacket and ran out of the apartment to leave. The suspect caught up with her in the hallway and swung his hand (fist) at her. She ducked to avoid the assault and is unsure if she was struck by him or if she hit the wall. The result caused a small bleeding laceration above her left eye. She later indicated that her injury was caused by the fall. When asked if the suspect has ever assaulted her in the past, she replied, "I don't want to say."

The suspect denied assaulting her and indicated that when the victim went out into hallway, she fell down on her own, causing her injury.

The victim refused to make a written statement and declined having her injury photographed. She was issued an incident number and a Seattle Police DV Pamphlet.

The suspect was placed under arrest for DV Assault. Unit 2U2 read him his Miranda Rights and transported him to the North Precinct where he was booked into a holding cell. He was later transported to the King County Jail.

Sgt. J. Taylor screened the incident.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

STANKOVICH, JOSEPH

Date:

Nov-11-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1707

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 394525
Offense year : 2015
Date occurred : 11-11-2015
Time reported : 1335
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 6878 (STANKOVICH, JOSEPH (6878))
Date reported : 11-11-2015
Time reported : 1335
Org Unit : B122U (NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : 1313
Offense extension : 1
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)
Criminal activity type code : N (GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN)
Type of weapon used : 40 (PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH,
ETC.))

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Author : 6878 (STANKOVICH, JOSEPH)
Related Date : 11-11-2015
Time : 1627
[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[L. BASNEY #5947: BACK-UP
G. MONTARON #6382: BACK-UP
W. BUXTON #6215: BACK-UP
]

2 CHARGES: [Booked KCJ]
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[DV ASSAULT
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[J. TAYLOR #6273]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [J. STANKOVICH #6878
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[X]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[
]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
[MINOR LACERATION ABOVE LEFT EYE
]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[N/A
]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 11-11-2015 at 1335hrs, while investigating a DV assault in 6818 62 AVE
NE, the victim flagged down Units 2U33 and 2U11 stating that she had just
been assaulted by her boyfriend who was still in the apartment. The victim
was bleeding from a small laceration above her left eye. Seattle Fire
Department was already on scene and treated her injury. Units 2U02, 2U2,
and I were dispatched to investigate the assault.

The victim explained that she and the suspect have been dating for



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

approximately

(7) years. She has (3) children, (1) of which is with the suspect (Camphor, Zalayah- present at the time of the incident). They have lived together in the past, however, she moved into her own apartment here at this location (2) days ago.

The victim stated that today the suspect accused her of calling another man and they got into an argument over it. At one point, she grabbed a jacket and ran out of the apartment to leave. The suspect caught up with her in the hallway and swung his hand (fist) at her. She ducked to avoid the assault and is unsure

if she was struck by him or if she hit the wall. The result caused a small bleeding laceration above her left eye. She later indicated that her injury was

caused by the fall. When asked if the suspect has ever assaulted her in the past, she replied, "I don't want to say."

The suspect denied assaulting her and indicated that when the victim went out into hallway, she fell down on her own, causing her injury.

The victim refused to make a written statement and declined having her injury photographed. She was issued an incident number and a Seattle Police DV Pamphlet.

The suspect was placed under arrest for DV Assault. Unit 2U2 read him his Miranda Rights and transported him to the North Precinct where he was booked into a holding cell. He was later transported to the King County Jail.

Sgt. J. Taylor screened the incident.

]

Location : 1(d) 62 AV NE

Municipality : SE

X-coordinate : 1(d)

Y-coordinate : 1(d)

Longitude : 1(d)

Latitude : 1(d)

Latitude-Degrees : 47

Latitude-Minutes : 40

Latitude-Seconds : 41.82

Latitude-Hemisphere : N

Longitude-Degrees : 122

Longitude-Minutes : 15

Longitude-Seconds : 40.69

Longitude-Hemisphere : W



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PERSON

=====
Role : 3 (ARRESTED)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : L
Sex : M
Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
SSN : [REDACTED] 3(b)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 140
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Arrest date : 11-11-2015
Arrest type : O (INCIDENT AND ARREST)
Offense : 1313
Ext : 1
A/C : C
Armed with : 1 (UNARMED)
Disposition : 7 (BOOKED KCJ)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : [REDACTED] 1(d)
First : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Middle : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Sex : F
Address : [REDACTED] 1(d) 62 AVE NE
Apartment Number : [REDACTED] 1(d)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Zip : 98115-
DOB : 1(d)-1987
App. age : 28
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 1(d)
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Height : 5'03
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Type of injury : M (APPARENT MINOR INJURY)
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

Relationship to offender : BG (VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND)
Role : 3 (ARRESTED)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : 1313
Ext : 1
A/C : C

PERSON

Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 1
Surname : 1(l)
First : 1(l)
Middle : 1(l)
Sex : F



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Address : [REDACTED] 1(0)
Apartment Number : [REDACTED] 1(0)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115-
DOB : [REDACTED] 1(0)
App. age : [REDACTED]
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)

Age range : B (B - 2-3 YEARS)

Access to firearms : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

Follow Up Report # 1

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Assigned On NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1727

Report Due On NOV-11-2015 (WED.)

By 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1541

Approved On NOV-11-2015 (WED.)

By 5644 - SYLVESTER, DAVID J

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES

Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document NARRATIVE

Author 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Subject ARREST SCREENING

Related Date/Time NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1528

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[SERGEANT ARREST SCREENING]

1. INVOLVED OFFICER(S):

[Stankovich; Buxton; Basney; Montaron]

2. NAME OF SUBJECT(S) ARRESTED OR DETAINED:

[Camphor, Franklin A. 2.17.86]

3. DATE/TIME OF SCREENING:

[11.11.15 / 1455]

4. LOCATION OF SCREENING/INTERVIEW:

[North Precinct Holding cell #2]

5. DISPOSITION OF SUBJECT:

[X]BOOKED []I and R []OTHER

IF OTHER, DESCRIBE:

[KCJ]

6. WARRANT ARREST? [N]

[]FELONY [X]MISDEMEANOR

IF NOT WARRANT ARREST, CRIME ARRESTED FOR:

[DV ASSAULT]

7. SCREENING CAPTURED ON DICVS?

[N]

8. OBSERVED SUBJECT IN PERSON?

[Y]

IF NOT, EXPLAIN:

[]

9. ANY INJURIES OBSERVED?

[N]

IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[]

10. SUBJECT REPORTED INJURY OR MEDICAL CONDITION?

[N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[Camphor did not report any illness or injury when asked

11. SFD CALLED? [NA]

IF SO, UNIT RESPONDING:

[for victim only]

12. IF INJURIES OBSERVED OR REPORTED, DID THEY OCCUR BEFORE THE ARREST DETENTION? [N]

13. SUBJECT OR ANY INVOLVED OFFICER REPORT USE OF FORCE? [N]
IF SO, USE OF FORCE PACKET COMPLETED? [NA]

14. CONSULAR NOTIFICATION REQUIRED? [NA]

CONSULATE NOTIFIED:

[]

15. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Date:

Nov-11-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1533

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

```

=====
Offense # : 394525
Offense year : 2015
Submitted by : 6273 (TAYLOR, JESSICA M (6273))
Date reported : 11-11-2015

```

NARRATIVE TEXT

```

=====
Subject : ARREST SCREENING
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6273 (TAYLOR, JESSICA M)
Related Date : 11-11-2015
Time : 1528
[TT_VERSION 1.0]
[SERGEANT ARREST SCREENING]

```

1. INVOLVED OFFICER(S):
[Stankovich; Buxton; Basney; Montaron
]

2. NAME OF SUBJECT(S) ARRESTED OR DETAINED:
[Camphor, Franklin A. 2.17.86
]

3. DATE/TIME OF SCREENING:
[11.11.15 / 1455]

4. LOCATION OF SCREENING/INTERVIEW:
[North Precinct Holding cell #2
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

5. DISPOSITION OF SUBJECT: [X]BOOKED []I and R []OTHER
IF OTHER, DESCRIBE:

[KCJ
]

6. WARRANT ARREST? [N] []FELONY [X]MISDEMEANOR
IF NOT WARRANT ARREST, CRIME ARRESTED FOR:

[DV ASSAULT
]

7. SCREENING CAPTURED ON DICVS? [N]

8. OBSERVED SUBJECT IN PERSON? [Y]
IF NOT, EXPLAIN:

[
]

9. ANY INJURIES OBSERVED? [N]
IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[
]

10. SUBJECT REPORTED INJURY OR MEDICAL CONDITION? [N]
IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[Camphor did notreport any illness or injury when asked
]

11. SFD CALLED? [NA]
IF SO, UNIT RESPONDING:

[for victim only]

12. IF INJURIES OBSERVED OR REPORTED,
DID THEY OCCUR BEFORE THE ARREST DETENTION? [N]

13. SUBJECT OR ANY INVOLVED OFFICER REPORT USE OF FORCE? [N]
IF SO, USE OF FORCE PACKET COMPLETED? [NA]

14. CONSULAR NOTIFICATION REQUIRED? [NA]
CONSULATE NOTIFIED:

[]

15. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	NOV-12-2015 (THU.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6421 - SAMSON, JENNIFER
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Approved By	6421 - SAMSON, JENNIFER
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Arrest Report AB# 2015-208376918

Arrestee CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Related CD# 155680

Arrest Information

Status CHARGED
Type Of Arrest ARREST ONLY
Arrest Date NOV-11-2015 (WED.) 1409
Rush File Required NO
Booked Into Cell NO
Arresting Officer(s) 6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH
Summary Of Facts ARRESTED

ARREST LOCATION

Address 6818 62 AV NE **Apartment** 4303
Municipality SEATTLE
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
SODA Zone NO **Drug Free Zone** NO
File Number 215031067
Case Ref. # 215031067

ADDITIONAL ARREST INFORMATION

Case Screened NO
Notify Victim On Release NO
Juvenile NO
Diversion Recommended NO
Interpreter Needed NO
Rights Given NO
Mental Exam Required NO
Statement Taken NO
Fingerprinted NO **Photo Taken** NO
CD Updated NO
Family Notified NO
Lawyer Called NO
Meal Given NO **Coffee Given** NO
Detained NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description DETAINEE PROPERTY FORM

Reference Number

SEATTLE
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

DETAINEE PROPERTY FORM

USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF NECESSARY

GO #:

2015-394525

Date: 11-11-2015	Time of Inventory: 1445	Location where inventory took place: NORTH ACT
Detainee's Name: CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L.		Date of Birth: 2-17-86
Item Description	Disposition of Detainee Property	
1 (2) CELL PHONE CHIPS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
2 \$3.28 IN COINS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
3 (1) BELT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
4 (1) GOLD-COLORED NECKLACE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
5 (1) JACKET	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
6 (1) CELL PHONE (CRACKED SCREEN)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
7	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
8	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
9	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
10	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
11	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
12	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
13	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
14	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
15	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
16	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
17	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Inventorying officer reviewed this form with the detainee.		
Name of officer performing inventory: W.N. Buxton		Serial No: 6215
Name of witness officer: S. Stankovich		Serial No: 6878
Approved by: J. Taylor		Serial No: 6273



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-394525

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description DV RISK ASSESSMENT FORM

Reference Number

7902



Seattle Police Department

Domestic Violence Risk Assessment Form

GO# 15-394525 Victim: [REDACTED] 1(d) Date: 11-11-2015

Instructions: 1) Fill out one form for each victim 2) * Means check all boxes that apply

				Victim unable or refused to answer
A. Current Incident				
1. Type of assault on victim *	<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Sexually assaulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Lethal weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Restrained	<input type="checkbox"/> Strangled/suffocated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Suspect threatened to harm or kill anyone	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> To harm	<input type="checkbox"/> To kill	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Victim pregnant	<input type="checkbox"/> No/not applicable	<input type="checkbox"/> Pregnant, suspect unaware	<input type="checkbox"/> Pregnant, suspect aware	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Suspect's location	<input type="checkbox"/> GOA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> At scene		<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Children within sight or sound of incident	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes		<input type="checkbox"/>
B. Suspect's Prior Violence Against Any Victim				
6. Number of prior DV assaults	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 or 2	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 or more	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
7. Prior threats/actions *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Other DV threats	<input type="checkbox"/> Threats to kill or harm <input type="checkbox"/> Non-DV threats	<input type="checkbox"/> Threats with weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
8. Suspect's prior DV behaviors *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Accused victim(s) of infidelity <input type="checkbox"/> Stalked	<input type="checkbox"/> Strangled/suffocated <input type="checkbox"/> Assaulted pregnant victim(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Harmed/killed animal(s)	<input type="checkbox"/> Forced sex <input type="checkbox"/> Attempted/controlled victim(s) daily activities	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
C. Relationship Between Victim and Suspect				
9. Number of children in common	<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 or more	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Number of victim's children <i>not</i> in common	<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> 1	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 or more	<input type="checkbox"/>
11. Separation status *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Threatened by suspect	<input type="checkbox"/> Less than 6 months <input type="checkbox"/> Threatened by victim	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 months or more	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. Escalating domestic violence *	<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Uncertain	<input type="checkbox"/> In severity	<input type="checkbox"/> In frequency	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13. Victim vulnerability to future domestic violence	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Uncertain	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/>
14. Victim's view of future domestic violence assault	<input type="checkbox"/> Not likely to recur	<input type="checkbox"/> Uncertain	<input type="checkbox"/> Likely to recur	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
D. Suspect Information				
15. Access to firearm(s) *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Other access	<input type="checkbox"/> In home <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> In vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/>
16. Employment status	<input type="checkbox"/> Employed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Unemployed less than 6 months	<input type="checkbox"/> Unemployed 6 months or more	<input type="checkbox"/>
17. Alcohol use *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Has problem	<input type="checkbox"/> Becomes angry/violent	<input type="checkbox"/>
18. Legal/illegal drug use *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Has problem	<input type="checkbox"/> Becomes angry/violent	<input type="checkbox"/>
19. Mental health history *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Has history	<input type="checkbox"/> Becomes angry/violent	<input type="checkbox"/>

RECEIVED BY: 2:55 PM 12/11/15

ITS/ENT-MOD-CLR-RVW

This form was developed for exclusive use by the Seattle Police Department, consistent with the Seattle Police Department's policies, training, operations, and organizational structure. It is not to be used by or shared with any other agency or entity, in whole or in part, without the express written consent of the Seattle Police Department.

Form 5.11 Rev. 10/13



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL



Seattle Police Department

Domestic Violence Risk Assessment Form

GO #

AUTHORIZATION TO DISCLOSE PROTECTED HEALTH INFORMATION

I, _____ as (check one): PATIENT PARENT/LEGAL GUARDIAN LEGAL NEXT OF KIN
 hereby authorize _____ to release the following medical records information of:
 _____, (born ___/___/___), for the time period beginning ___/___/___ and
 ending ___/___/___ . I understand that the purpose of this disclosure is to assist in a criminal investigation and/or prosecution.

INFORMATION TO BE RELEASED

- SUMMARY OF MEDICAL HISTORY/TREATMENT EMERGENCY ROOM RECORDS RADIOLOGY RECORDS/ FILMS
 NURSE/DOCTOR NOTES LAB/DIAGNOSTICS TESTS OTHER
 SOCIAL WORKER NOTES

I understand that the information in my health record may include information relating to sexually transmitted disease, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), or human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). My health record may also include information about behavioral or mental health services and treatment for alcohol and drug abuse. By checking the box at the end of this sentence, I choose to exclude the more sensitive information about behavioral or mental health services and treatment for alcohol and drug abuse. I understand that I may be charged an additional fee to remove this information.

Health information shall be released to the Seattle Police Department. In addition, medical facility staff may discuss my medical condition and any treatment with the assigned detective or their designee. I understand that this authorization expires in ninety (90) days unless otherwise specified and that the disclosed information is protected under State and Federal Law (42 CFR Part 2 and RCW 70.24). Please be aware that once the Health Care Provider named above discloses health care information per your instructions the information is subject to re-disclosure and may no longer be protected. I reserve the right to revoke authorization (in writing) at any time prior to the ninety (90) day period expiration, except to the extent that the facility which is to release information has already taken action in accordance with it. I understand I do not have to sign this authorization in order to obtain health care benefits (treatment, payment or enrollment).

Signature of Patient

Signature of Person Other Than Patient/Relationship to Patient

Reporting Officer

Serial / Unit

Signature of Witness / Interpreter

Date

Risk Assessment Form Notes

- A.1 "Restrained" includes unlawfully imprisoned or kidnapped per RCW.
- A.3 "Victim pregnant" is "No/not applicable" if victim is not sure whether she is pregnant.
- B.7 "Non-DV threats" are any threats or assaults outside of the relationship and family.
"Suicide" includes contemplated, attempted, or threatened suicide.
- B.8 "Strangled" is compressing a person's neck, thereby obstructing the person's blood flow or ability to breathe.
"Suffocated" is depriving a person of breath by blocking/impairing intake at nose and mouth.
"Stalked" includes following, spying, and other unwanted contact, including by electronic means such as computer or cell phone, in any abnormal or criminal manner.
- C.9 "Child(ren) in common" are biological, adopted, or foster children by victim and suspect together.
- C.12 "Escalating domestic violence" is an increase in frequency or severity over time towards the present.
- C.13 "Victim vulnerability to future domestic violence" includes but is not limited to: age, physical health, mental health, phone access, disability, physical size, transportation, housing, language, isolation, finances, immigrant, or pets.
- C.14 "Victim's view of future domestic violence assault" pertains to domestic violence by the suspect.
- D.16 "Employed" includes seasonal or part-time employment.
- D.17 "Has problem" is use that interferes with work, school, health, and/or relationships.
- D.18 "Has problem" is use that interferes with work, school, health, and/or relationships.

Direct questions to:

- 1) DV Special Investigations Sergeant
- 2) Domestic Violence Unit

206-684-0375
 206-684-0330



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description LD DECLINE - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN
Reference Number

15-394525

SEATTLE CITY ATTORNEY
PETER S. HOLMES

PRIVILEGED INFORMATION - DO NOT DISCLOSE

Date: 11/12/15

To: 6878 - JOSEPH STANKOVICH - B122U

From: Yelena Stok, Assistant City Attorney
Ph. 206-684-7757, Fax 684-4648 / Yelena.Stok@seattle.gov, Mailstop SMT-53-00

Suspect: CAMPHOR, Franklin Lee
SPD General Offense Number: 15-394525

Factual summary: S/ tried to punch AV, AV ducks and hits wall.

NCF - No Charges Filed - return report to SPD

Our office has not charged suspect at this time. If follow-up is returned to the law department, we will review for appropriate charges. If the follow-up is not presented within six weeks, the report will be declined.

Comments required:
[] INF Need more information (see comments below)

C HIST/ENT-MOD-CAN-RVW

DECL - Declined to File charges - return report to SPD

We have declined to file charges for the following reason(s):

- [] VPUR Victim will not pursue
[] NVC No victim response
[] OPMJ Possession of marijuana
[] OPRC RCW Crime
[] FEL Refer for Felony
[] PB Used for plea bargain on another case

RECEIVED BY:
DATA CENTER
NOV 12 PM 1:48

Comments required:
[] INJ No observable injury
[] CRED Victim/Witness credibility
[] PRF Proof
[X] OTH Other

ITS/ENT-MOD-CLR RVW

D: T: S:



Revised 01/18/2013



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description BA 11/11/15 CAMPHOR, F.

Reference Number

1(j)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2015-394525

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 4



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE
Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1638
Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5
Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)
GO# 2015-442761**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2015-442761	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - ██████████ 1(d)	2
2. SUSPECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	3
Related Narrative(s)	4
1. NARRATIVE - NARRATIVE	4
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	7
Related Clearance Information	13
Related Property Report(s)	14
1. PROPERTY REPORT # 609947 (DAMAGED)	14
ARTICLE	14



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

General Offense Information

Operational Status	NOT ASSIGNED	
Reported On	DEC-22-2015 (TUE.) 2250	
Occurred On	DEC-22-2015 (TUE.) 2250	
Approved On	DEC-23-2015 (WED.)	
Approved By	5983 - STREET, LOREN R	
Report Submitted By	7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D	
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 3RD W - UNION	
Accompanied By	7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J	
Address	6818 62 AV NE	Apartment 4303
Municipality	SEATTLE	
	District U Beat U3 Grid 4516	
Bias	-NONE (NO BIAS)	
Value Damaged	\$1.00	
Gang Involvement	NO GANG INVOLVEMENT	
Family Violence	YES	

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1	2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL - COMPLETED
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	
Offense #	2	X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY - COMPLETED
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Related Event(s)

1. CP 2015-442761

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

Special Notification: **DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)**

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
 Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
 Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(d) -1987
 Address [REDACTED] 1(d) 62 AV NE Apartment [REDACTED] 1(d)
 Municipality SEATTLE
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98115
 District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
 Home (206) [REDACTED] 1(d)
 Cellular (253) [REDACTED] 1(d)

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
 Occupation STUDENT
 Height 5'03 Weight 110 LBS.
 Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN Complexion DARK
 Eye Color BROWN
 Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LYLES, LEENA		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
 Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
 Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Victim Of 2902- 0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL - COMPLETED

2. SUSPECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Address 3110 57 AV NE
Municipality TACOMA
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98422
Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Height 506 **Weight** 140 LBS.
Complexion MEDIUM
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE

Author 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D

Subject NARRATIVE

Related Date/Time DEC-23-2015 (WED.) 35

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)

[Velliquette, 7680 cover]

2 CHARGES: []

CHARGE DESCRIPTION:

[]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)

[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, []

PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [BOTH]

NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []
10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]
11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[]
12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[]
13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[]
14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: []
15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 12/22/2015 at 2252 hours, I, Officer Kilcup#7642, was working in a two officer, uniformed, marked, patrol vehicle for the Seattle Police Department as 3U3 with my patrol partner, Officer Velliquette #7680. We were dispatched to a disturbance call at 1(d) 62 Ave NE 1(d). The call stated as follows: CALLER REQ THAT HER EX-BOYF BE REMOVED FROM THIS APT. THEY HAVE BEEN ARGUING. NO WPNS.
Upon arrival, we contacted both Subject 1(d) (B/F, DOB - 1(d)/1987) and Subject Franklin L. Canphor (B/M, DOB - 02/17/1986) inside the apartment listed above. As we walked into the apartment there were clothes thrown all through the hallway and living room. We separated Canphor and 1(d)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

into separate parts of the apartment.

According to [1(d)], she received a phone call from someone about picking up presents for her two kids that were in the apartment. She asked her boyfriend Canphor if he would watch the kids so she could run and pick up the presents. Canphor got upset when she asked because he thought she was lying about getting presents. He thought she was going to have sex with another guy. Once Canphor made that comment they began to argue. After several minutes of arguing she had enough and asked him to leave her apartment. He refused so she called police to have him refused.

Canphor stated the same events take place. Both Canphor and [1(d)] stated there was no assault and no threats. [1(d)] stated that Canphor damaged her wall, but would not show us where.

We instructed Canphor to get some of his belongings for the night and leave the apartment, which he did. Canphor made statements saying he was done with [1(d)]. We instructed both of them how to go about letting Canphor get his items that are left at the apartment back. Both stated they understood.

We walked Canphor down out of the building with his belongings he had for the night.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
KILCUP, ERIC D

Date:

Dec-23-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time DEC-23-2015 (WED.) 35

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 442761
Offense year : 2015
Date occurred : 12-22-2015
Time reported : 2250
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 7642 (KILCUP, ERIC D (7642))
Date reported : 12-22-2015
Time reported : 2250
Org Unit : B123U (NORTH PCT 3RD W - UNION)
2nd off : 7680 (VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
County : 17 (KING)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : X
Offense extension : 19
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 7642 (KILCUP, ERIC D)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Related Date : 12-23-2015
Time : 0035
[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[Velliquette, 7680 cover
]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [BOTH
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[
]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[
]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[
]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 12/22/2015 at 2252 hours, I, Officer Kilcup#7642, was working in a two officer, uniformed, marked, patrol vehicle for the Seattle Police Department as 3U3 with my patrol partner, Officer Velliquette #7680. We were dispatched to a disturbance call at 1(d) 62 Ave NE 1(d). The call stated as follows: CALLER REQ THAT HER EX-BOYF BE REMOVED FROM THIS APT. THEY HAVE BEEN ARGUING. NO WPNS.

Upon arrival, we contacted both Subject 1(d) (B/F, DOB - 1(d)/1987) and Subject Franklin L. Canphor (B/M, DOB - 02/17/1986) inside the apartment listed above. As we walked into the apartment there were clothes thrown all through the hallway and living room. We separated Canphor



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

and 1(d) into separate parts of the apartment.

According to 1(d), she received a phone call from someone about picking up presents for her two kids that were in the apartment. She asked her boyfriend Canphor if he would watch the kids so she could run and pick up the presents. Canphor got upset when she asked because he thought she was lying about getting presents. He thought she was going to have sex with another guy. Once Canphor made that comment they began to argue. After several minutes of arguing she had enough and asked him to leave her apartment. He refused so she called police to have him refused.

Canphor stated the same events take place. Both Canphor and 1(d) stated there was no assault and no threats. 1(d) stated that Canphor damaged her wall, but would not show us where.

We instructed Canphor to get some of his belongings for the night and leave the apartment, which he did. Canphor made statements saying he was done with 1(d).

We instructed both of them how to go about letting Canphor get his items that are left at the apartment back. Both stated they understood.

We walked Canphor down out of the building with his belongings he had for the night.

]

Location : 1(d) 62 AV NE
Municipality : SE
County : 17
X-coordinate : 1(d)
Y-coordinate : 1(d)
Longitude : 1(d)
Latitude : 1(d)
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

=====
 Role : 30 (SUBJECT)
 No : 1
 Surname : CAMPHOR
 First : FRANKLIN
 Middle : LEE
 Sex : M
 Address : 3110 57 AV NE
 City : TACOMA
 State : WA (WA)
 Zip : 98422
 DOB : 02-17-1986
 App. age : 29
 Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
 Cell phone (area code) : 253
 Cell phone : 431-6489
 Driver's license : ██████████ 1(g) ██████████
 SOI : WA (WA)
 SSN : ██████████ 3(b) ██████████
 Height : 506
 Weight : 140
 Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
 Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
 Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
 Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
 DECLINED))
 Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
 Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
 Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
 Role : 30 (SUBJECT)
 No : 2
 Surname : ██████████ 1(d) ██████████
 First : ██████████ 1(d) ██████████
 Middle : ██████████ 1(d) ██████████
 Sex : F
 Address : ██████████ 1(d) ██████████ 62 AV NE
 Apartment Number : ██████████ 1(d) ██████████
 City : SEATTLE
 State : WA (WA)
 Zip : 98115
 DOB : ██████████ 1(d) ██████████ -1987
 App. age : 28



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : [REDACTED] 1(d)
Driver's license : [REDACTED] 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : [REDACTED] 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Height : 5'03
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	DEC-23-2015 (WED.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721C - DV SQUAD C - ELDER ABUSE & FRAUD
Approved By	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721C - DV SQUAD C - ELDER ABUSE & FRAUD
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

Related Property Report(s)

REPORT INFORMATION

Property Report # 609947

Case Status DAMAGED

Submitted On DEC-22-2015 (TUE.)

By KILCUP, ERIC D

RELATED EVENTS

Offense GO 2015 - 442761

Related Items 1

ARTICLES

Status DAMAGED

Article YWALL- ITEMS LISTED UNDER Y OR NOT LISTED IN ARTICLE NAME DICTIONARY

Serial # 1 UNKNOWN

Value \$1.00

Description UNKN SECTION OF WALL DAMAGED

Recovered Value \$0.00

Current Location UNKNOWN



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-442761
NOT ASSIGNED

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL)

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 5

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2015-442852

Reported: Dec-23-2015 01:23:16

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2015-442852
Case Type : DIST - IP/JO - DV DIST - NO ASLT Priority : 1
Dispatch : Dec-23-2015 01:29:39
Enroute : Dec-23-2015 01:29:39
At Scene : Dec-23-2015 01:33:36
Cleared : Dec-23-2015 01:43:30
How call received : TELEPHONE OTHER, NOT 911
Unit ids : #1 - 3U3
Call taker ID : 7377 MAROCCO-SPEARMAN, MEGAN M

Complainant Information

Name : LYLES CHARLENA
Sex : Female
State : WA
Home Telephone : 253 766-7999

Remarks :

Dec-23-2015 01:23:16 - TRANS FROM NORCOM, CAME IN TO THEM AS A 911 HANG UP, LOC FROM ANI/ALI. ON NORCOM'S CB, FEMALE SAID THERE WAS A MALE REFUSING TO LEAVE HER HOUSE. CALLER DISCONNECTED ON TRANSFER, WILL ATTEMPT CB.

MAROCCO-SPEARMAN, MEGAN M(at PR1) on 2015-12-23 01:27:40 - HAVE FEMALE ON THE LINE, STATES MALE HALF WAS THE FATHER OF THEIR COMMON CHILD. HE LEFT WHEN SHE CALLED. ADDRESS IS 6818 62 AV NE, APT 4303

MAROCCO-SPEARMAN, MEGAN M(at PR1) on 2015-12-23 01:28:18 - NO WPNS INVOLVED.

DAVIS, DANIELLE(at ND) on 2015-12-23 01:29:23 - BROADCAST

MAROCCO-SPEARMAN, MEGAN M(at PR1) on 2015-12-23 01:31:01 - PER COMPL NOTHING PHYSICAL. MALE HALF LEFT ON FOOT, UNK DESTINATION

KILCUP, ERIC D(at 3U3) on 2015-12-23 01:43:15 - OFCS ARRIVED AND CONTACTED COMPLAINANT WHO STATED SHE DID NOT LET HER EX-BOYFRIEND INTO THE APARTMENT. SHE TOLD HIM SHE WAS CALLING POLICE AND HE RAN OFF BEFORE POLICE ARRIVED. OFCS WROTE

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2015-442852

Reported: Dec-23-2015 01:23:16

A REPORT ABOUT THIS EVENT. SEE 15-442761

Related Entities

Role : SUSPECT
FRANKLIN THOMAS
UNKNOWN Unknown birth date
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Clearance Information

Final Case type : --DV - ARGUMENTS, DISTURBANCE (NO ARREST)
Report expected : NO Founded : YES
Cleared by : ASSISTANCE RENDERED
Reporting Officer1 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D
Reporting Officer2 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 3U3 Dispatched: Dec-23-2015 01:29:39
Officer 1 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D
Officer 2 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J
Enroute : Dec-23-2015 01:29:39
At scene: Dec-23-2015 01:33:36
Cleared : Dec-23-2015 01:43:29
Dispatcher ID : 7274

Unit/Officer Details

01:29 Dec 23 ND 7274 E :3U3 PT 7642
4303-6818 62 AV NE

01:29 Dec 23 ND 7274 E :3U3 PT 7680
4303-6818 62 AV NE

01:33 Dec 23 3U3 7642 A :3U3 PT 7680

01:33 Dec 23 3U3 7642 A :3U3 PT 7642

01:43 Dec 23 3U3 7642 IS:3U3 PT 7642
CLEARED CASE 442852 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-U FINAL-081 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-

01:43 Dec 23 3U3 7642 IS:3U3 PT 7680

01:43 Dec 23 3U3 7642 IS:3U3 PT 7642

** END OF HARDCOPY **

Exhibit 6



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1639

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)
GO# 2015-448118**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2015-448118	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. SUSPECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	2
2. COMPLAINANT # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)	2
Related Narrative(s)	4
1. NARRATIVE - NARRATIVE	4
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	7
Related Clearance Information	13
Related Attachment(s)	14
1. DOCUMENT	14



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

General Offense Information

Operational Status	REFERRED -CITY ATTN LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-UP UNIT	
Reported On	DEC-28-2015 (MON.) 1707	
Occurred On	DEC-28-2015 (MON.) 1707	
Approved On	DEC-29-2015 (TUE.)	
Approved By	6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M	
Report Submitted By	6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH	
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION	
Address	6818 62 AV NE	Apartment 4303
Municipality	SEATTLE	
	District U Beat U3 Grid	4516
Bias	-NONE (NO BIAS)	
Gang Involvement	NO GANG INVOLVEMENT	
Family Violence	YES	

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1 X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY - COMPLETED
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Event(s)

1. CP 2015-448118

Related Person(s)

1. SUSPECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Address 3110 57 AV NE
Municipality TACOMA
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98422
Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Height 506 Weight 140 LBS.
Complexion MEDIUM
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

2. COMPLAINANT # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

Special Notification: DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(d) -1987
Address [REDACTED] 1(d) 62 AV NE Apartment [REDACTED] 1(d)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Home (206) 1(d)
Cellular (253) 1(d)

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
Occupation STUDENT
Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'03 **Weight** 110 LBS.
Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN **Complexion** DARK
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
1(d)		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE
Author 6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH
Subject NARRATIVE
Related Date/Time DEC-28-2015 (MON.) 1822

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[W. BUXTON #6215: BACK-UP]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, []
PROVIDE REASON:]

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [J. STANKOVICH #6878]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []
9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []
10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]
11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[]
12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[N/A]
13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[SMALL DRINKING GLASS- APPROX. \$1]
14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: []
15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 12-28-2015 at 1715hrs, Unit 2U2 and I were dispatched to the above location
in reference to a 911 hang up call with what sounded like a small child on the
phone and with yelling heard in the background. Upon arrival, we were met by
the victim.
Victim stated that she and the boyfriend (suspect) got into an argument about
him helping her move couches into her apartment. At one point, the suspect
began "ranting and raving" so the victim ran to a back bedroom. Moments later,
she heard something breaking in the living room. She asked 1(k) to call 911 to
report the disturbance. In an apparent fear of a police response, the suspect



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

left.

A small drinking glass was found broken in the living room. The glass had contained a red colored juice which was now dripping from the ceiling. There was no assault reported and there were no signs of injury to any of the residents. The area was canvassed, however there the suspect was not located.

The victim explained that she and the suspect have been dating for approximately (7) years and have lived together in the past. She has (3) children, one of which is with the suspect ([REDACTED] 1(k)), [REDACTED] 1(k) , and [REDACTED] 1(k) . All (3) children were reportedly present at the time of the incident. According to the victim, the suspect does not currently live with her.

The victim was issued a business card, case number to the incident number, and a Seattle Police DV Pamphlet.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

STANKOVICH, JOSEPH

Date:

Dec-28-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 6878 - STANKOVICH, JOSEPH
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time DEC-28-2015 (MON.) 1908

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 448118
Offense year : 2015
Date occurred : 12-28-2015
Time reported : 1707
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 6878 (STANKOVICH, JOSEPH (6878))
Date reported : 12-28-2015
Time reported : 1707
Org Unit : B122U (NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : X
Offense extension : 19
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6878 (STANKOVICH, JOSEPH)
Related Date : 12-28-2015
Time : 1822



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[W. BUXTON #6215: BACK-UP
]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [J. STANKOVICH #6878
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[
]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[N/A
]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[SMALL DRINKING GLASS- APPROX. \$1
]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 12-28-2015 at 1715hrs, Unit 2U2 and I were dispatched to the above location in reference to a 911 hang up call with what sounded like a small child on the phone and with yelling heard in the background. Upon arrival, we were met by the victim.

Victim stated that she and the boyfriend (suspect) got into an argument about him helping her move couches into her apartment. At one point, the suspect began "ranting and raving" so the victim ran to a back bedroom. Moments later, she heard something breaking in the living room. She asked 1(k) to call 911 to report the disturbance. In an apparent fear of a police response, the suspect left.

A small drinking glass was found broken in the living room. The glass had



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

contained a red colored juice which was now dripping from the ceiling. There was no assault reported and there were no signs of injury to any of the residents. The area was canvassed, however there the suspect was not located.

The victim explained that she and the suspect have been dating for approximately (7) years and have lived together in the past. She has (3) children, one of which is with the suspect (1(k)), 1(k), and 1(k). All (3) children were reportedly present at the time of the incident. According to the victim, the suspect does not currently live with her. The victim was issued a business card, case number to the incident number, and a Seattle Police DV Pamphlet.]

Location : 1(d) 62 AV NE
Municipality : SE
X-coordinate : 1(d)
Y-coordinate : 1(d)
Longitude : 1(d)
Latitude : 1(d)
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : LEE
Sex : M
Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 431-6489
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Height : 506
Weight : 140
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : 1(d)
First : 1(d)
Middle : 1(d)
Sex : F
Address : 1(d) 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 1(d)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 1(d)-1987
App. age : 28
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 1(d)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 1(d)
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Height : 5'03
Weight : 110



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

Relationship to offender : BG (VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND)
Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : X
Ext : 19
A/C : C



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	JAN-04-2016 (MON.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721C - DV SQUAD C - ELDER ABUSE & FRAUD
Approved By	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721C - DV SQUAD C - ELDER ABUSE & FRAUD
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	Reference Number
LD DECLINE - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN	

15-448118 FEB 08 2016

SEATTLE CITY ATTORNEY
PETER S. HOLMES

PRIVILEGED INFORMATION – DO NOT DISCLOSE

Date: February 7, 2016

To: 6878 - JOSEPH STANKOVICH - B122U

From: Krystle E Curley, Assistant City Attorney
Ph. 206-684-7757, Fax 684-4648 / krystle.curley@seattle.gov, SMT-53-00

Suspect: CAMPHOR, Franklin Lee

SPD General Offense Number: 15-448118

Factual Summary: D and V in dating relationship for 7 years. They have one child in common and one on the way. During this incident, they got into an argument. V went into the bedroom. V heard something break and when she came into the living room, there was a broken glass. D left the scene.

DECLINE

We have declined to file charges for the following reason(s):

Proof Issues

5(b)

ITS/ENT-MOD-CLR RVW
D: T: S:

Revised 01/18/2013



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-448118

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 7



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1640

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)
GO# 2015-450761**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2015-450761	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. SUBJECT # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C	2
Related Unidentified Person(s)	3
1. SUBJECT # 2	3
Related Narrative(s)	4
1. NARRATIVE - GO NARRATIVE	4
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	7
Related Clearance Information	12



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

General Offense Information

Operational Status	ADMINISTRATIVE CLEARANCE	
Reported On	DEC-31-2015 (THU.) 44	
Occurred On	DEC-31-2015 (THU.) 44	
Approved On	DEC-31-2015 (THU.)	
Approved By	6055 - SNYDER, CHRISTOPHER A	
Report Submitted By	7790 - BURDITT, SHANE	
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 3RD W - L/U RELIEF	
Address	6818 62 AV NE	Apartment 4303
Municipality	SEATTLE	
	District U Beat U3 Grid	4516
Bias	-NONE (NO BIAS)	
Gang Involvement	NO GANG INVOLVEMENT	
Family Violence	YES	

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1 X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY - COMPLETED	
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Event(s)

1. CP 2015-450761

Related Person(s)

1. SUBJECT # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
 Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
 Date Of Birth APR-24-1987
 Address 6818 62 AV NE Apartment 4303
 Municipality SEATTLE
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98115
 District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
 Home (206) 683-3696
 Cellular (253) 766-7999

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
 Occupation STUDENT
 Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
 Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
 Height 5'03 Weight 110 LBS.
 Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN Complexion DARK
 Eye Color BROWN
 Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LYLES, LEENA		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS

Access To Firearm NO

Related Unidentified Person(s)

1. SUBJECT # 2

Sex MALE

Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS

Possible Names FRANKLIN SMITH



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE

Author 7790 - BURDITT, SHANE

Subject GO NARRATIVE

Related Date/Time DEC-31-2015 (THU.) 0220

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[7688-DOWSING, WILLIAM E.]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION: []

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, []
PROVIDE REASON: []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [7688-DOWSING, WILLIAM E.
7790-BURDITT, SHANE T.]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []
10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]
11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[]
12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[]
13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[]
14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: []
15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[ICV USED
On 12/31/2015 I was working as 3U31 in the City of Seattle. At approximately
0052hrs I was dispatched to investigate a possible assault.
Call Details on my Mobile Data Computer: Remarks: XFER FROM NORCOM... LOC FROM
WPH2... CALLER SOUNDED LIKE A CHILD AND SAID THEIR AUNT WAS BEATING THEM. CALL
DISCONNECTED ON TRANSFER. WILL ATTEMPT CB.
I arrived at 6818 62 AV NE and contacted SUBJECT/LYLES, CHARLEENA C. She



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

stated the following: Prior to our arrival, she was in an argument with her boyfriend, SUBJECT/SMITH, FRANKLIN. He was yelling at her about an unknown subject and he began to escalate his behavior. She became concerned about his behavior and asked one of her children to call 911. Smith left as a result.

Lyles said there was no assault and she was not injured. She was never in fear for her safety and only wanted Smith to leave. Smith was not in the area when I arrived.

I provided Lyles with a business card with the case number, my name, and badge number. She had a DV pamphlet from a previous call. She had no further questions and I departed the scene.

My ICV was flagged and later uploaded.]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
BURDITT, SHANE

Date:

Dec-31-2015

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 7790 - BURDITT, SHANE
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time DEC-31-2015 (THU.) 0223

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 450761
Offense year : 2015
Date occurred : 12-31-2015
Time reported : 0044
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 7790 (BURDITT, SHANE (7790))
Date reported : 12-31-2015
Time reported : 0044
Org Unit : B123T (NORTH PCT 3RD W - L/U RELIEF)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : X
Offense extension : 19
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : GO NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 7790 (BURDITT, SHANE)
Related Date : 12-31-2015
Time : 0220



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[7688-DOWSING, WILLIAM E.
]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [7688-DOWSING, WILLIAM E.7790-BURDITT, SHANE T.
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[
]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[
]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[
]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[ICV USED On 12/31/2015 I was working as 3U31 in the City of Seattle. At approximately 0052hrs I was dispatched to investigate a possible assault. Call Details on my Mobile Data Computer: Remarks: XFER FROM NORCOM... LOC FROM WPH2... CALLER SOUNDED LIKE A CHILD AND SAID THEIR AUNT WAS BEATING THEM. CALL DISCONNECTED ON TRANSFER. WILL ATTEMPT CB.I arrived at 6818 62 AV NE and contacted SUBJECT/LYLES, CHARLEENA C. She stated the following: Prior to our arrival, she was in an argument with her boyfriend, SUBJECT/SMITH, FRANKLIN. He was yelling at her about an unknown subject and he began to escalate his behavior. She became concerned about his behavior and asked one of her children to call 911. Smith left as a result. Lyles said there was no assault and she was not injured. She was never in fear for her safety and only wanted



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Smith to leave. Smith was not in the area when I arrived.I provided Lyles with a business card with the case number, my name, and badge number. She had a DV pamphlet from a previous call. She had no further questions and I departed the scene. My ICV was flagged and later uploaded.]

Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Municipality : SE
X-coordinate : 1288664
Y-coordinate : 250680
Longitude : -122.26130
Latitude : 47.6782822
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

=====

Role : 30 (SUBJECT)
No : 1
Surname : LYLES
First : CHARLEENA
Middle : C
Sex : F
Address : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 4303
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 04-24-1987
App. age : 28
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 683-3696
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 766-7999
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

SSN : [REDACTED] 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Height : 5'03
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

UNIDENTIFIED PERSON

=====
Role : 30 (SUBJECT)
No : 2
Sex : M
Age Range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Possible names : FRANKLIN SMITH



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	JAN-05-2016 (TUE.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721C - DV SQUAD C - ELDER ABUSE & FRAUD
Approved By	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721C - DV SQUAD C - ELDER ABUSE & FRAUD
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2015-450761
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 8

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-18774

Reported: Jan-16-2016 16:23:07

Incident Location

Address : 6940 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2016-18774
Case Type : ASLT - IP/JO - DV Priority : 1
Dispatch : Jan-16-2016 16:24:57
Enroute : Jan-16-2016 16:24:57
At Scene : Jan-16-2016 16:34:29
Cleared : Jan-16-2016 17:03:08
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 2U13 #2 - 2U11
Call taker ID : 7269 WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT

Complainant Information

Name : LYLES CHARLEENA C
Sex : Female DOB : 04/24/1987
State : WA
Home Telephone : 253 766-7999

Remarks :

Jan-16-2016 16:23:07 - C COMPL OUTSIDE. CALLER
AND HER CHILD'S FATHER WERE JUST IN A PHYSICAL
FIGHT, SUSP THREW A ROCK AT HER. BOTH PARTIES ARE
ON SCENE. MEDICS DECLINED. NO WPNS.

FANCHER, MALCOLM EUGENE_I(at ND) on 2016-01-16
16:24:38 - BC BY CD

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at CLK) on 2016-01-16
16:26:11 - SUSP IS WALKING AWAY, CALLER IS UNSURE
WHICH DIRECTION

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at CLK) on 2016-01-16
16:27:26 - COMPL FELT COMFORTABLE DISC, ADV'D
OFCRS WERE EN ROUTE

REZENTES, STEPHANIE L(at ND) on 2016-01-16
16:41:44 - 2U11 CI ... LEFT MSG OFCRS WERE ON
SCENE

REZENTES, STEPHANIE L(at ND) on 2016-01-16
16:46:08 - 2U11 ATC COMPL AT THE ADR OF 6818 62
AV NE

WHITE, DAVID D(at 2U11) on 2016-01-16 17:01:50 -
COMPL. PROVIDED WRONG ADDRESS. SHE ALSO PROVIDED
THE WRONG LAST NAME FOR THE SUSPECT PER RMS.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-18774

Reported: Jan-16-2016 16:23:07

CHECKED BOTH ADDRESS'S FOR COMPL. HOWVER COULD NOT LOCATE. COMPL. DID NOT ANSWER WHEN CALLED NUMBER LISTED. TALKED TO COMPL. CHILDREN LOCATED AT THE HOME ADDRESS. CHILDREN STATED THAT COMPL. HAD GONE FOR A WALK AND THERE WAS NO DIST.

Related Entities

Role : SUSPECT
FRANKLIN L JONES
UNKNOWN Born on Mar. 17, 1986
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Clearance Information

Remarks :
SEE LAST UPDATE

Final Case type : --DV - ARGUMENTS, DISTURBANCE (NO ARREST)
Report expected : NO Founded : YES
Cleared by : ASSISTANCE RENDERED
Reporting Officer1 : 6404 - WHITE, DAVID D
Reporting Officer2 : 8355 - ADDAE, JABARI

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 2U13 Dispatched: Jan-16-2016 16:24:57
Officer 1 : 6635 - BOYLAND, WELDON C
Enroute : Jan-16-2016 16:46:21
At scene: Jan-16-2016 16:54:56
Cleared : Jan-16-2016 16:56:25
Dispatcher ID : 7298

Unit number : 2U11 Dispatched: Jan-16-2016 16:24:57
Officer 1 : 6404 - WHITE, DAVID D
Officer 2 : 8355 - ADDAE, JABARI
Enroute : Jan-16-2016 16:46:21
At scene: Jan-16-2016 16:46:21
Cleared : Jan-16-2016 17:03:08
Dispatcher ID : 7298

Unit/Officer Details

16:24 Jan 16 ND 7298 E :2U13 PT 6635
6940 62 AV NE

16:24 Jan 16 ND 7298 E :2U11 PT 8355
6940 62 AV NE

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-18774

Reported: Jan-16-2016 16:23:07

16:24 Jan 16 ND 7298 E :2U11 PT 6404
6940 62 AV NE

16:26 Jan 16 2U11 6404 E :2U11 PT 6404
EXT Q PERS-NAME:JONES G1:FRANKLIN G2:L
DOB:03171986 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y
EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2U11

16:26 Jan 16 2U11 6404 E :2U11 PT 6404
RMS Q PERS-NAME:JONES G1:FRANKLIN G2:L
DOB:03171986 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y
EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2U11

16:28 Jan 16 2U11 6404 E :2U11 PT 6404
EXT Q PERS-NAME:LYLES G1:CHARLEEN G2:C
DOB:04241987 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y
EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2U11

16:28 Jan 16 2U11 6404 E :2U11 PT 6404
RMS Q PERS-NAME:LYLES G1:CHARLEEN G2:C
DOB:04241987 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y
EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2U11

16:34 Jan 16 ND 7298 A :2U11 PT 6404
STANDING BY TO THE SOUTH

16:34 Jan 16 ND 7298 A :2U11 PT 8355
STANDING BY TO THE SOUTH

16:34 Jan 16 ND 7298 A :2U11 PT 6404
Sent to MDT: 2U11,Status changed to A by ND

16:36 Jan 16 ND 7298 A :2U13 PT 6635

16:36 Jan 16 2U13 6635 A :2U13 PT 6635

16:41 Jan 16 ND 6131 A :2U11 PT 6404
CI ... LEFT MSG OFCRS WERE ON SCENE

16:45 Jan 16 2U13 6635 A :2U13 PT 6635
EXT Q PERS-NAME:LYLES G1:CHARLEENA RACE:B
SEX:F STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y
CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-18774

Reported: Jan-16-2016 16:23:07

EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N
EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2U13

16:45 Jan 16 2U13 6635 A :2U13 PT 6635
RMS Q PERS-NAME:LYLES G1:CHARLEENA RACE:B
SEX:F STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y
CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N
EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N
EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2U13

16:46 Jan 16 ND 6131 E :2U13 PT 6635

16:46 Jan 16 ND 6131 E :2U13 PT 6635
Sent to MDT: 2U13,Status changed to E by ND

16:46 Jan 16 ND 6131 E :2U11 PT 6404
Sent to MDT: 2U11,Status changed to E by ND

16:46 Jan 16 ND 6131 E :2U11 PT 8355

16:46 Jan 16 ND 6131 E :2U11 PT 6404

16:46 Jan 16 ND 6131 A :2U11 PT 6404
ATC COMPL AT THE ADR OF 6818 62 AV NE

16:54 Jan 16 2U13 6635 A :2U13 PT 6635

16:56 Jan 16 2U13 6635 IS:2U13 PT 6635

17:03 Jan 16 2U11 6404 IS:2U11 PT 6404

17:03 Jan 16 2U11 6404 IS:2U11 PT 8355

17:03 Jan 16 2U11 6404 IS:2U11 PT 6404
CLEARED CASE 18774 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-U FINAL-081 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-SEE LAST
UPDATE

** END OF HARDCOPY **

Exhibit 9

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-34923

Reported: Jan-29-2016 18:26:15

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2016-34923
Case Type : FIGHT - IP - PHYSICAL (NO WEAPONS) Priority : 1
Dispatch : Jan-29-2016 18:28:30
Enroute : Jan-29-2016 18:28:30
At Scene : Jan-29-2016 18:32:02
Cleared : Jan-29-2016 19:29:45
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 2U2 #2 - 2U31
Call taker ID : 7921 ESPARZA, JOEL A

Complainant Information

State : WA

Remarks :

Jan-29-2016 18:26:15 - COMPL CAN HEAR A FEMALE
BEING SLAMMED INTO THE FLOOR. CALLER HEARS A
FEMALE VOICE AND A MALE VOICE

ESPARZA, JOEL A(at SE12) on 2016-01-29 18:28:05 -
CALLER ALSO HEARS TWO CHILDREN SCREAMING IN THE
APT.

ESPARZA, JOEL A(at SE12) on 2016-01-29 18:29:26 -
NEW NEIGHBORS... UNK IF THERE ARE WEAPONS INSIDE.
HISTORY OF VERBAL DISTO'S,NO KNOWN PHYSICAL

ESPARZA, JOEL A(at SE12) on 2016-01-29 18:29:54 -
BUZ 4203 FOR ENTRY

RAYMOND, GARY C(at ND) on 2016-01-29 18:39:40 -
UNDER CONTROL

GARDEA, OSCAR M(at 2U31) on 2016-01-29 19:14:41 -
WE CONTACTED BOTH PARTIES (FRANKLIN L. CAMPOR AND
CHARLEENA LYLES) AND THEY BOTH SAID THEY HAD
ARGUED AND NO VIOLENCE OR THREATS TOOK PLACE.
THEY BOTH SHARE A SMALL CHILD AND FRANKLIN DOES
NOT RESIDE THERE, BUT WAS ONLY VISITING HIS BABY.
THEY GOT INTO AN ARGUMENT BECAUSE FRANKLIN WAS ON
THE PHONE WITH A FEMALE AND HE

GARDEA, OSCAR M(at 2U31) on 2016-01-29 19:15:48 -
LAUGHED DURING THE CONVERSATION AND CHARLEENA
IMMEDIATELY THOUGHT THEY WERE LAUGHING AT HER.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-34923

Reported: Jan-29-2016 18:26:15

SHE BELIEVE THEY WERE DISRESPECTING HER. THEY WERE ALREADY ABOUT TO LEAVE, SO WE STOOD BY WHILE ALL OF THEM LEFT THE RESIDENCE IN THEIR SEPARATE WAYS.. I ATTEMPTED TO RUN BOTH NAMES, BUT WACIC AND NCIC WAS DOWN.

Related Entities

Role : **VICTIM**
UNKNOWN Unknown birth date
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Role : **SUSPECT**
UNKNOWN Unknown birth date
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Clearance Information

Final Case type : **--DV - ARGUMENTS, DISTURBANCE (NO ARREST)**
Report expected : **NO** Founded : **YES**
Cleared by : **ASSISTANCE RENDERED**
Reporting Officer1 : **6680 - GARDEA, OSCAR M**

Dispatch Details

Unit number : **2U31** Dispatched: **Jan-29-2016 18:28:30**
Officer 1 : **6680 - GARDEA, OSCAR M**
Enroute : **Jan-29-2016 18:28:30**
At scene: **Jan-29-2016 18:32:02**
Cleared : **Jan-29-2016 19:19:54**
Dispatcher ID : **4731**

Unit number : **2U2** Dispatched: **Jan-29-2016 18:28:30**
Officer 1 : **8301 - DUENNES, TRAVIS A**
Enroute : **Jan-29-2016 18:28:30**
At scene: **Jan-29-2016 18:33:39**
Cleared : **Jan-29-2016 19:29:45**
Dispatcher ID : **4731**

Unit/Officer Details

18:28 Jan 29 ND 4731 E :2U2 PT 8301
4303-6818 62 AV NE

18:28 Jan 29 ND 4731 E :2U31 PT 6680
4303-6818 62 AV NE

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-34923

Reported: Jan-29-2016 18:26:15

18:32 Jan 29 2U31 6680 A :2U31 PT 6680

18:33 Jan 29 2U2 8301 A :2U2 PT 8301

19:19 Jan 29 2U31 6680 IS:2U31 PT 6680

19:19 Jan 29 2U31 6680 IS:2U31 PT 6680
UPDATED CASE 34923 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-U FINAL-081 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-

19:29 Jan 29 2U2 8301 IS:2U2 PT 8301
CLEARED CASE 34923 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-U FINAL-081 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-

19:29 Jan 29 2U2 8301 IS:2U2 PT 8301

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

Exhibit 10

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-60565

Reported: Feb-19-2016 20:18:41

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2016-60565
Case Type : DISTURBANCE, MISCELLANEOUS/OTHER Priority : 1
Dispatch : Feb-19-2016 20:31:21
Enroute : Feb-19-2016 20:31:21
At Scene : Feb-19-2016 20:49:14
Cleared : Feb-19-2016 22:25:46
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 3U3
Call taker ID : 7026 TAIT, SUSAN R

Complainant Information

Name : LYLES CHARLEENA C
DOB : 04/24/1987
State : WA
Home Telephone : 253 766-7999

Remarks :

Feb-19-2016 20:18:41 - FEMALE CALLER ASKING FOR POLICE, GAVE THIS LOC AND THEN HEARD ARGUING IN THE BACKGROUND, LINE DISCONNECTED. NO ANS ON CB, PHONE ONLY RINGS. CELL WAS A WPH1 ONLY

TAIT, SUSAN R(at PR4) on 2016-02-19 20:21:57 - HAVE THE CALLER BACK ON THE LINE,SAYING HE WANTS THE BOYFRIEND OUT OF THE APT

SHAGER, ASHLEY L(at ND) on 2016-02-19 20:22:04 - 3U3 WILL BE RESPONDING,ONGOING ISSUE AT THIS LOCATION

TAIT, SUSAN R(at PR4) on 2016-02-19 20:22:55 - NO WPNS,LOTS OF YELLING AND NOT PAYING ATTENTION TO QUESTIONS

SHAGER, ASHLEY L(at ND) on 2016-02-19 20:24:28 - 3J80 ADVISED OF CALL

TAIT, SUSAN R(at PR4) on 2016-02-19 20:25:40 - SUSP IS IN THE HALLWAY,NO ASLT HAS OCC'D

KILCUP, ERIC D(at 3U3) on 2016-02-19 22:22:47 - OFFICERS ARRIVED TO LOCATION AND ESCORTED THE MALE HALF OF THE DISTURBANCE OUT OF THE BUILDING. NO ASSAULTS OR THREATS REPORTED TO OFFICERS ON

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-60565

Reported: Feb-19-2016 20:18:41

SCENE. MALE HALF WAS GIVEN PROPERTY FROM INSIDE
THE APARTMENT. MALE HALF KNOWS HOW TO GET THE
REST OF HIS PROPERTY.

Related Entities

Role : SUSPECT
FRANKLIN L CAMPHOUR
UNKNOWN Born on Feb. 17, 1986
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Clearance Information

Final Case type : --DV - ARGUMENTS, DISTURBANCE (NO ARREST)
Report expected : NO Founded : YES
Cleared by : ASSISTANCE RENDERED
Reporting Officer1 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D
Reporting Officer2 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 3U3 Dispatched: Feb-19-2016 20:31:21
Officer 1 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D
Officer 2 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J
Enroute : Feb-19-2016 20:31:21
At scene: Feb-19-2016 20:49:14
Cleared : Feb-19-2016 22:25:46
Dispatcher ID : 7274

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-60565

Reported: Feb-19-2016 20:18:41

Related text page(s)

Author: 7274 - DAVIS, DANIELLE

Subject: SUSP DOL

Related date/time: Feb-19-2016 2037

1(h)

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-60565

Reported: Feb-19-2016 20:18:41

Author: 7274 - DAVIS, DANIELLE
Subject: UNVER WARRANT, NON EX
Related date/time: Feb-19-2016 2039

1(i)

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-60565

Reported: Feb-19-2016 20:18:41

Unit/Officer Details

20:31 Feb 19 3U3 7642 E :3U3 PT 7642
RMS Q LOC-LOC:6818 62 AV NE TYPE:H MUN:SE
APT:4303 SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N

20:31 Feb 19 ND 7274 E :3U3 PT 7680
4303-6818 62 AV NE

20:31 Feb 19 ND 7274 E :3U3 PT 7642
4303-6818 62 AV NE

20:32 Feb 19 3U3 7642 E :3U3 PT 7642
RMS Q PERS-NAME:CAMPHOR G1:FRANKLIN G2:LEE
DOB:02171986 SEX:M STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y
EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N
EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N
EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3U3

20:32 Feb 19 3U3 7642 E :3U3 PT 7642
EXT Q PERS-NAME:CAMPHOR G1:FRANKLIN G2:LEE
DOB:02171986 SEX:M STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y
EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N
EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N
EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3U3

20:32 Feb 19 3U3 7642 E :3U3 PT 7642
EXT Q PERS-NAME:CAMPHOR G1:FRANKLIN
DOB:01011980 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y
EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3U3

20:32 Feb 19 3U3 7642 E :3U3 PT 7642
RMS Q PERS-NAME:CAMPHOR G1:FRANKLIN
DOB:01011980 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y
EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N
EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N
EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3U3

20:49 Feb 19 3U3 7642 A :3U3 PT 7642

20:49 Feb 19 3U3 7642 A :3U3 PT 7680

22:25 Feb 19 3U3 7642 IS:3U3 PT 7680

22:25 Feb 19 3U3 7642 IS:3U3 PT 7642

22:25 Feb 19 3U3 7642 IS:3U3 PT 7642
CLEARED CASE 60565 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-U FINAL-081 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-

**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2016-60565

Reported: Feb-19-2016 20:18:41

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

Exhibit 11

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-72984

Reported: Feb-29-2016 21:38:09

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2016-72984
Case Type : ASLT - IP/JO - DV Priority : 1
Dispatch : Feb-29-2016 21:45:54
Enroute : Feb-29-2016 21:45:54
Cleared : Mar-01-2016 02:40:02
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 3U2 #2 - 3B2 #3 - 3U2
Call taker ID : 7269 WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT

Complainant Information

Name : 1(k) /9 YO
State : WA

Home Telephone : 1(k)

Remarks :

Feb-29-2016 21:38:09 - EXACT ADDR UNK, APT
COMPLEX SOUTH OF, HIS AUNTIES BOYF ASLTD HER WITH
A KNIFE. SAID AUNTI LEFT.

HENDRICKSON, AMY(at ND) on 2016-02-29 21:45:34 -
BC BY CD

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:46:55 - PREV CALL FROM THE PHN NUMBER THE
CHILD IS CALLING FROM IS 6818 62 AV NE,4303 PER
EH 60565

BEST, SCOTT G(at CD) on 2016-02-29 21:47:27 -
CHILD CONFIRMS THIS ADDRESS FROM MAIL INSIDE HOUSE

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:47:28 - ANOTHER CHILD ON THE LINE NOW SAID HER
MOTHER AND HER BOYF ARE OUTSIDE.

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:49:02 - OTHER CHILD SAID HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT
HIS MOTHER WAS CUT WITH. 4 CHILDREN IN THE HOUSE.

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:52:03 - MOTHER ON THE PHONE NOW. SAID THAT HER
AND HER EXBOYF WERE IN AN ARGUMENT.

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:45:34 - APT NUMBER IS 4303

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-72984

Reported: Feb-29-2016 21:38:09

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:52:43 - MOTHER SAID SHE WAS NOT HURT. SUSP
LEFT IN A VEH WITH HIS BROTHER.

WASHINGTON, AUDREY LAVETT(at PR4) on 2016-02-29
21:53:50 - CALLER SAID SHE WAS GETTING READY TO
LEAVE,AND WOULD NOT WAIT FOR OFFCRS. ADV'D THAT
WE COULD NOT CANCEL.

BEST, SCOTT G(at ND) on 2016-02-29 22:07:07 - 3B2
UC STILL TRYING TO LOCATE ADULT SUBJ

Related Entities

Role : VICTIM
CHARLEENA
UNKNOWN Unknown birth date
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Role : SUSPECT
FRANKLIN L CAMPHOR
UNKNOWN Born on Feb. 17, 1986
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Clearance Information

Final Case type : --PROWLER - TRESPASS
Report expected : YES Founded : YES
Cleared by : REPORT WRITTEN (NO ARREST)
Reporting Officer1 : 7607 - MCCOWAN, WILLIAM D
Reporting Officer2 : 8353 - JOHNS, JOHN F

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 3U2 Dispatched: Feb-29-2016 21:45:54
Officer 1 : 7607 - MCCOWAN, WILLIAM D
Officer 2 : 8353 - JOHNS, JOHN F
Enroute : Feb-29-2016 21:45:54
Cleared : Mar-01-2016 00:07:04
Dispatcher ID : 7320

Unit number : 3B2 Dispatched: Feb-29-2016 21:46:04
Officer 1 : 7686 - OLIVERSON, TIMOTHY F
Enroute : Feb-29-2016 21:46:04
Cleared : Feb-29-2016 22:22:15
Dispatcher ID : 7320

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-72984

Reported: Feb-29-2016 21:38:09

Unit number : 3U2 Dispatched: Mar-01-2016 02:39:28
Officer 1 : 7607 - MCCOWAN, WILLIAM D
Officer 2 : 8353 - JOHNS, JOHN F
Enroute : Mar-01-2016 02:39:28
Cleared : Mar-01-2016 02:40:02
Dispatcher ID : 7607

Unit/Officer Details

21:45 Feb 29 ND 7320 E :3U2 PT 8353
62 AV NE / NE 74 ST

21:45 Feb 29 ND 7320 E :3U2 PT 7607
62 AV NE / NE 74 ST

21:46 Feb 29 ND 7320 E :3B2 PT 7686
62 AV NE / NE 74 ST

22:01 Feb 29 3B2 7686 E :3B2 PT 7686
RMS Q VEH-LIC:ATE7243 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y
CAD:Y EXTD:Y EXT9:Y EXTE:N EXT6:N EXTL:N
EXT8:N EXT10:N EXT5:N EXT11:N EXT12:N EXTC:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3B2

22:01 Feb 29 3B2 7686 E :3B2 PT 7686
EXT Q VEH-LIC:ATE7243 STATE:WA REC:Y EXTN:Y
CAD:Y EXTD:Y EXT9:Y EXTE:N EXT6:N EXTL:N
EXT8:N EXT10:N EXT5:N EXT11:N EXT12:N EXTC:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3B2

22:07 Feb 29 ND 5344 E :3B2 PT 7686
UC STILL TRYING TO LOCATE ADULT SUBJ

22:22 Feb 29 3B2 7686 IS:3B2 PT 7686

00:07 Mar 01 ND 7393 IS:3U2 PT 7607
REQUEUE

00:07 Mar 01 ND 7393 IS:3U2 PT 8353
REQUEUE

02:39 Mar 01 3U2 7607 E :3U2 PT 7607
SELF-DISPACHED:4303-6818 62 AV NE/EXACT ADDR
UNK, APT COMPLEX SOUTH OF, HIS AUNTIES BOYF ASLTD
HER WITH A KNIFE. SAID AUNTI LEFT.

02:39 Mar 01 3U2 7607 E :3U2 PT 8353
SELF-DISPACHED:4303-6818 62 AV NE/EXACT ADDR
UNK, APT COMPLEX SOUTH OF, HIS AUNTIES BOYF ASLTD
HER WITH A KNIFE. SAID AUNTI LEFT.

**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2016-72984

Reported: Feb-29-2016 21:38:09

02:40 Mar 01 3U2 7607 IS:3U2 PT 8353

02:40 Mar 01 3U2 7607 IS:3U2 PT 7607

02:40 Mar 01 3U2 7607 IS:3U2 PT 7607

**CLEARED CASE 72984 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-C FINAL-161 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-**

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

Exhibit 12

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-147965

Reported: Apr-29-2016 09:38:25

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2016-147965
Case Type : ASLT - IP/JO - DV Priority : 1
Dispatch : Apr-29-2016 09:41:57
Enroute : Apr-29-2016 09:41:57
At Scene : Apr-29-2016 09:42:25
Cleared : Apr-29-2016 10:20:53
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 1U2 #2 - 1U21 #3 - 1U1
Call taker ID : 7089 KRAUSE, BRENDA JO

Complainant Information

State : WA
Home Telephone : 253 766-7999
Remarks :

**Apr-29-2016 09:38:25 - LOCATION FROM WPH2
CELL,FEMALE SAID SHE WANTED TO REPORT DV, CRYING
SOUNDED OUT OF BREATH, SAID HE WAS STILL TRYING
TO HIT HER AS SHE WAS GOING TO HER CAR, DID NOT
SAY WHERE SHE WAS, PHONE DISCONNECTED**

**KRAUSE, BRENDA JO(at BU41) on 2016-04-29 09:41:40
- VM ON CB**

**SMOTHERS, LEAH D (Former Employee)(at ND) on
2016-04-29 09:41:44 - BCST**

**KRAUSE, BRENDA JO(at BU41) on 2016-04-29 09:46:24
- ON A PREVIOUS CALL FROM SAME NUMBER ADDRESS IS
6818 62 AV NE #4303 NAME OF CHARLEENA LYLES**

**CUNNINGHAM, MICHAEL S(at ND) on 2016-04-29
09:54:20 - 1U3 SPOKE TO WITNESS,MAYBE VICTIM
DRIVE OFF IN VEH**

**GILMORE, LANCE E(at 1U3) on 2016-04-29 10:20:25 -
DROVE THROUGH THE AREA AND WAS NOT FLAGGED DOWN
NOR DID I SEE OR HEAR A DISTURBANCE// 1U1 SPOKE
WITH THE POSSIBLE CALLER WHO DENIED INVOLVEMENT
AND LEFT INA VEHICLE/// WITNESS SAID THEY SAW A
B/M RUNNING FROM THE AREA AFTER HEARING A
DISTURBANCE/ NO ANSWER AT THE LISTED ADDRESS**

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-147965

Reported: Apr-29-2016 09:38:25

Clearance Information

Remarks :

SEE REMARKS

Final Case type : --ASSAULTS, OTHER

Report expected : NO Founded : YES

Cleared by : **UNABLE TO LOCATE INCIDENT OR COMPLAINANT**

Reporting Officer1 : **8316 - GILMORE, LANCE E**

Dispatch Details

Unit number : **1U2** Dispatched: **Apr-29-2016 09:41:57**

Officer 1 : **6334 - THOMAS, BRIAN M**

Enroute : **Apr-29-2016 09:41:57**

Cleared : **Apr-29-2016 09:56:43**

Dispatcher ID : **7212**

Unit number : **1U21** Dispatched: **Apr-29-2016 09:41:57**

Officer 1 : **5857 - ZURCHER, RICHARD J**

Enroute : **Apr-29-2016 09:41:57**

At scene: **Apr-29-2016 09:54:42**

Cleared : **Apr-29-2016 10:10:33**

Dispatcher ID : **7212**

Unit number : **1U1** Dispatched: **Apr-29-2016 09:42:05**

Officer 1 : **7692 - HERMAN, KENT M.**

Enroute : **Apr-29-2016 09:42:05**

At scene: **Apr-29-2016 09:42:25**

Cleared : **Apr-29-2016 10:03:47**

Dispatcher ID : **7212**

Unit number : **1U3** Dispatched: **Apr-29-2016 09:42:58**

Officer 1 : **8316 - GILMORE, LANCE E**

Enroute : **Apr-29-2016 09:42:58**

At scene: **Apr-29-2016 09:49:04**

Cleared : **Apr-29-2016 10:20:53**

Dispatcher ID : **7212**

Unit/Officer Details

09:41 Apr 29 ND 7212 E :1U21 PT 5857
6800 BLOCK 62 AV NE

09:41 Apr 29 ND 7212 E :1U2 PT 6334
6800 BLOCK 62 AV NE

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-147965

Reported: Apr-29-2016 09:38:25

09:42 Apr 29 ND 7212 A :1U1 PT 7692
Sent to MDT: 1U1,Status changed to A by ND

09:42 Apr 29 ND 7212 A :1U1 PT 7692

09:42 Apr 29 ND 7212 E :1U3 PT 8316
6800 BLOCK 62 AV NE

09:42 Apr 29 ND 7212 E :1U1 PT 7692
6800 BLOCK 62 AV NE

09:49 Apr 29 ND 7245 A :1U3 PT 8316
Sent to MDT: 1U3,Status changed to A by ND

09:49 Apr 29 ND 7245 A :1U3 PT 8316

09:53 Apr 29 1U21 5857 E :1U21 PT 5857
RMS Q PERS-NAME:LYLES G1:CHARLEENA STATE:WA
REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N
EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N
EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1U21

09:53 Apr 29 1U21 5857 E :1U21 PT 5857
EXT Q PERS-NAME:LYLES G1:CHARLEENA STATE:WA
REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTD:Y EXT1:Y CAD:Y EXTE:N
EXT4:N EXTA:N EXTL:N EXT2:N EXTW:N EXT0:N
EXT6:N EXT7:N EXT5:N EXTF:N EXTC:N PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:1U21

09:54 Apr 29 1U21 5857 A :1U21 PT 5857

09:54 Apr 29 ND 7245 A :1U3 PT 8316
SPOKE TO WITNESS,MAYBE VICTIM DRIVE OFF IN VEH

09:56 Apr 29 ND 7212 IS:1U2 PT 6334

10:03 Apr 29 1U1 7692 IS:1U1 PT 7692

10:10 Apr 29 1U21 5857 IS:1U21 PT 5857

10:20 Apr 29 1U3 8316 IS:1U3 PT 8316
CLEARED CASE 147965 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-Q FINAL-040 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-SEE REMARKS

10:20 Apr 29 1U3 8316 IS:1U3 PT 8316

** END OF HARDCOPY **

Exhibit 13



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1641

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)
GO# 2016-162055**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2016-162055	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C	2
2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	3
Related Narrative(s)	5
1. NARRATIVE - OFFICER TUCKER NARRATIVE	5
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	8
Related Clearance Information	16
Related Property Report(s)	17
1. PROPERTY REPORT # 641540 (DAMAGED)	17
MISCELLANEOUS	17
Related Arrest(s)	18
1. Related Arrest Report AB# 2017-215155480	18
Related Attachment(s)	19
1. DOCUMENT	19
2. DOCUMENT	21
3. DOCUMENT	24
4. DOCUMENT	27
5. DOCUMENT	28
6. DOCUMENT	29



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

General Offense Information

Operational Status REFERRED -CITY ATTNY LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-UP UNIT

Reported On MAY-09-2016 (MON.) 2041

Occurred On MAY-09-2016 (MON.) 2041

Approved On MAY-10-2016 (TUE.)

Approved By 6162 - WARNER, ALFRED R

Report Submitted By 7749 - TUCKER, FRED S

Org Unit NORTH PCT 3RD W - L/U RELIEF

Accompanied By 7797 - ASHER, BRYAN K

Address 6818 62 AV NE

Municipality SEATTLE

District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

Bias -NONE (NO BIAS)

Value Damaged \$800.00

Gang Involvement NO GANG INVOLVEMENT

Family Violence YES

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense # 1 1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON - COMPLETED

Location RESIDENCE/HOME

Suspected Of Using NOT APPLICABLE

Criminal Activity GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN

Weapon Type OTHER WEAPON, PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.)

Offense # 2 2902-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL - COMPLETED

Location RESIDENCE/HOME

Suspected Of Using NOT APPLICABLE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-162055

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

UP UNIT

Related Event(s)

- 1. CP 2016-162055
- 2. GO 2016-162054
- 3. AB 2017-215155480

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth APR-24-1987
Address 6818 62 AV NE **Apartment** 4303
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Home (206) 683-3696
Cellular (253) 766-7999

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
Occupation STUDENT
Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'04 **Weight** 110 LBS.
Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN **Complexion** DARK
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LYLES, LEENA		F	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT

Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS

**Aggravated Assault/
Homicide** ARGUMENT

Type Of Injury APPARENT MINOR INJURY

Access To Firearm NO

Victim Of 1302- 0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON - COMPLETED

Victim Of 2902- 0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-RESIDENTIAL - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND

Offender's Name CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L
FEB-17-1986

Offender's Role ARRESTED #1

2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE

Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986

Address 3110 57 AV NE

Municipality TACOMA

State WASHINGTON

ZIP Code 98422

Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Height 5'06

Weight 140 LBS.

Complexion MEDIUM

Eye Color BROWN

Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status UNKNOWN

Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS

Access To Firearm NO

Offense 1302- 0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON - COMPLETED

Arrest Date FEB-20-2017 (MON.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Arrest Type ARREST ONLY



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE
Author 7749 - TUCKER, FRED S
Subject OFFICER TUCKER NARRATIVE
Related Date/Time MAY-09-2016 (MON.) 2123

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
2 CHARGES: [
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED
5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED
6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, [
RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Tucker 7749
7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]
8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

- [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
- [] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
- [] DUI PACKET
- [X] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
- [] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
- [] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
- [] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
- [] PARK EXCLUSION
- [] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
- [] VEHICLE REPORT
- [] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
- [] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]

[]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[Door frame (\$400) living room wall (\$400)]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[This incident was ICV recorded:

On 05-09-2016 I was on routine patrol with my partner, OFC Asher 7797, as SPD Unit 3U2, we were in uniform and in a marked police unit.

At approximately 2043hrs we were dispatched to 6818 62 AV NE Apt 4303 to respond to a DV disturbance.

We arrived at approximately 2056hours and contacted victim, Charleena C. Lyles (04-24-1987) who stated that within the last hour she was assaulted by her boyfriend/father of her children Franklyn L. Camphor (02-17-1986).

Lyles is 34 weeks pregnant with Camphor's child. Lyles' 2 year old daughter was present during the altercation.

Camphor became angry because he wanted to go to a friend's house to "get high" and Lyles refused to transport him.

Camphor initially attempted to strike Lyles in the head with a closed fist, as Camphor swung, Lyles averted the blow to the head and was struck in the right shoulder causing pain. Camphor then threw a shoe at Lyles.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Camphor then kicked open the bathroom door, causing extensive damage to the door jam. Camphor then entered bedrooms and tossed personal items around the rooms. Camphor threatened to slash the tires of Lyles' automobile.

Lyles fled the apartment and returned after Camphor had left the apartment. Lyles discovered several broken dishes and holes in the living room wall.

Photos were taken of the residential damage and uploaded into DEMS.

An audio statement was not practical because of the presence of the young child

Lyles was provided a business card and a DV pamphlet.

Lyles was instructed to notify police if Camphor returned.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

TUCKER, FRED S

Date:

May-09-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 7749 - TUCKER, FRED S
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time MAY-09-2016 (MON.) 2143

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 162055
Offense year : 2016
Date occurred : 05-09-2016
Time reported : 2041
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 7749 (TUCKER, FRED S (7749))
Date reported : 05-09-2016
Time reported : 2041
Org Unit : B123T (NORTH PCT 3RD W - L/U RELIEF)
2nd off : 7797 (ASHER, BRYAN K)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)
Loss \$: 0
Damage \$: 800
Recovered \$: 0
Drugs \$: 0

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : 1313
Offense extension : 1
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)
Criminal activity type code : N (GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN)
Type of weapon used : 40 (PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.))



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : 2902
Offense extension : 0
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : X
Offense extension : 22
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

IBR PROPERTY

=====
How property lost code : 4 (DAMAGED/DESTROYED)
Property type code : 77 (77)
Value of property : 400.00

IBR PROPERTY

=====
How property lost code : 4 (DAMAGED/DESTROYED)
Property type code : 77 (77)
Value of property : 400.00

RELATED EVENT

=====
Type : GO (GENERAL OFFENSE)
Year : 2016
Event Number : 162054

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : OFFICER TUCKER NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 7749 (TUCKER, FRED S)
Related Date : 05-09-2016
Time : 2123
[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[
]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Tucker 7749
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

- 11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[] DUI PACKET
[X] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[] PARK EXCLUSION
[] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[] VEHICLE REPORT
[] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]

[]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[Door frame (\$400) living room wall (\$400)]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[This incident was ICV recorded:

On 05-09-2016 I was on routine patrol with my partner, OFC Asher 7797, as SPD Unit 3U2, we were in uniform and in a marked police unit.

At approximately 2043hrs we were dispatched to 6818 62 AV NE Apt 4303 to respond to a DV disturbance.

We arrived at approximately 2056hours and contacted victim, Charleena C. Lyles (04-24-1987) who stated that within the last hour she was assaulted by her boyfriend/father of her children Franklyn L. Camphor (02-17-1986).

Lyles is 34 weeks pregnant with Camphor's child. Lyles' 2 year old daughter was present during the altercation.

Camphor became angry because he wanted to go to a friend's house to "get



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

high" and Lyles refused to transport him.

Camphor initially attempted to strike Lyles in the head with a closed fist, as Camphor swung, Lyles averted the blow to the head and was struck in the right shoulder causing pain. Camphor then threw a shoe at Lyles.

Camphor then kicked open the bathroom door, causing extensive damage to the door jam. Camphor then entered bedrooms and tossed personal items around the rooms. Camphor threatened to slash the tires of Lyles' automobile.

Lyles fled the apartment and returned after Camphor had left the apartment. Lyles discovered several broken dishes and holes in the living room wall.

Photos were taken of the residential damage and uploaded into DEMS.

An audio statement was not practical because of the presence of the young child.

Lyles was provided a business card and a DV pamphlet.

Lyles was instructed to notify police if Camphor returned.

]

Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Municipality : SE
X-coordinate : 1288664
Y-coordinate : 250680
Longitude : -122.26130
Latitude : 47.6782822
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

=====



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

UP UNIT

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : LEE
Sex : M
Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 30
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 431-6489
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 140
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : U (UNKNOWN)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : LYLES
First : CHARLEENA
Middle : C
Sex : F
Address : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 4303
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 04-24-1987
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 683-3696



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 766-7999
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'04
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Type of injury : N (NONE APPARENT)
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

Relationship to offender : BG (VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND)
Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : 1313
Ext : 1
A/C : C

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : 2902
Ext : 0
A/C : C

REPORT INFORMATION

Related report type : GO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related report year : 2016
Offense # : 162055
Property/Exhibit report : 0
Property case status : 4 (DAMAGED)
Evidence indicator : N
Date submitted : 05-09-2016
Submitted by : 7749 (TUCKER, FRED S (7749))
Org Unit : B123T (NORTH PCT 3RD W - L/U RELIEF)
Insurance letter : N

MISC PROPERTY ITEM

Item status : 4 (DAMAGED)
Evidence : N
General description : RESIDENTIAL DAMAGE

MISC PROPERTY ITEM

Code : 77 (77)
Type : H (HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES)
Item : DOOR JAM
Value (\$) : 400.00
Quantity : 1

MISC PROPERTY ITEM

Code : 77 (77)
Type : H (HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES)
Item : HOLES IN WALL
Value (\$) : 400.00
Quantity : 1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	MAY-11-2016 (WED.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6836 - THORP, ADAM D
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Approved By	6836 - THORP, ADAM D
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Property Report(s)

REPORT INFORMATION

Property Report # 641540
Case Status DAMAGED
Submitted On MAY-09-2016 (MON.) By TUCKER, FRED S
Org Unit NORTH PCT 3RD W - L/U RELIEF

RELATED EVENTS

Offense GO 2016 - 162055

Related Items 1

MISCELLANEOUS

Status DAMAGED
Description RESIDENTIAL DAMAGE

MISCELLANEOUS ITEM #1

Item DOOR JAM Value \$400.00
Quantity 1
Current Location UNKNOWN

MISCELLANEOUS ITEM #2

Item HOLES IN WALL Value \$400.00
Quantity 1
Current Location UNKNOWN



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Arrest Report AB# 2017-215155480

Arrestee	CAMPBOR, FRANKLIN LEE
Date Of Birth	FEB-17-1986
Related CD#	155680

Arrest Information

Status	CHARGED	
Type Of Arrest	ARREST ONLY	
Arrest Date	FEB-20-2017 (MON.) 1345	
Rush File Required	NO	
Booked Into Cell	NO	
Arrest Agency	SEATTLE PD	
Summary Of Facts	OUTSIDE AGENCY ARREST	
ARREST LOCATION		
SODA Zone	NO	Drug Free Zone NO
File Number	217004980	

ADDITIONAL ARREST INFORMATION

Case Screened	NO	
Notify Victim On Release	NO	
Juvenile	NO	
Diversion Recommended	NO	
Interpreter Needed	NO	
Rights Given	NO	
Mental Exam Required	NO	
Statement Taken	NO	
Fingerprinted	NO	Photo Taken NO
CD Updated	NO	
Family Notified	NO	
Lawyer Called	NO	
Meal Given	NO	Coffee Given NO
Detained	NO	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description DV RISK ASSESSMENT FORM

Reference Number



Seattle Police Department

Domestic Violence Risk Assessment Form

GO# 2016-162055 Victim: Charleena Lyles Date: 05-09-2016

Instructions: 1) Fill out one form for each victim 2) * Means check all boxes that apply

			Victim unable or refused to answer
A. Current Incident			
1. Type of assault on victim *	<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Sexually assaulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Lethal weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Restrained	<input type="checkbox"/> Strangled/suffocated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other
2. Suspect threatened to harm or kill anyone	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> To harm	<input type="checkbox"/> To kill
3. Victim pregnant	<input type="checkbox"/> No/not applicable	<input type="checkbox"/> Pregnant, suspect unaware	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pregnant, suspect aware
4. Suspect's location	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GOA	<input type="checkbox"/> At scene	
5. Children within sight or sound of incident	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	
B. Suspect's Prior Violence Against Any Victim			
6. Number of prior DV assaults	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 or 2	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 or more
7. Prior threats/actions *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other DV threats	<input type="checkbox"/> Threats to kill or harm <input type="checkbox"/> Non-DV threats	<input type="checkbox"/> Threats with weapon(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide
8. Suspect's prior DV behaviors *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Accused victim(s) of infidelity <input type="checkbox"/> Stalked	<input type="checkbox"/> Strangled/suffocated <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assaulted pregnant victim(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Harmed/killed animal(s)	<input type="checkbox"/> Forced sex <input type="checkbox"/> Attempted/controlled victim(s) daily activities
C. Relationship Between Victim and Suspect			
9. Number of children in common	<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 or more
10. Number of victim's children <i>not</i> in common	<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> 1	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 or more
11. Separation status *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Threatened by suspect	<input type="checkbox"/> Less than 6 months <input type="checkbox"/> Threatened by victim	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 months or more
12. Escalating domestic violence *	<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Uncertain	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In severity	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In frequency
13. Victim vulnerability to future domestic violence	<input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Uncertain	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes
14. Victim's view of future domestic violence assault	<input type="checkbox"/> Not likely to recur	<input type="checkbox"/> Uncertain	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Likely to recur
D. Suspect Information			
15. Access to firearm(s) *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Other access	<input type="checkbox"/> In home <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> In vehicle
16. Employment status	<input type="checkbox"/> Employed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Unemployed less than 6 months	<input type="checkbox"/> Unemployed 6 months or more
17. Alcohol use *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Has problem	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Becomes angry/violent
18. Legal/illegal drug use *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Has problem	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Becomes angry/violent
19. Mental health history *	<input type="checkbox"/> None reported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Has history	<input type="checkbox"/> Becomes angry/violent

This form was developed for exclusive use by the Seattle Police Department, consistent with the Seattle Police Department's policies, training, operations, and organizational structure. It is not to be used by or shared with any other agency or entity, in whole or in part, without the express written consent of the Seattle Police Department.

Form 5.11 Rev. 10/13



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT



Seattle Police Department Domestic Violence Risk Assessment Form

GO #

AUTHORIZATION TO DISCLOSE PROTECTED HEALTH INFORMATION

I, _____ as (check one): PATIENT PARENT/LEGAL GUARDIAN LEGAL NEXT OF KIN
hereby authorize _____ to release the following medical records information of:
_____, (born ___/___/___), for the time period beginning ___/___/___ and
ending ___/___/___ I understand that the purpose of this disclosure is to assist in a criminal investigation and/or prosecution.

INFORMATION TO BE RELEASED

- SUMMARY OF MEDICAL HISTORY/TREATMENT
- EMERGENCY ROOM RECORDS
- RADIOLOGY RECORDS/ FILMS
- NURSE/DOCTOR NOTES
- LAB/DIAGNOSTICS TESTS
- OTHER
- SOCIAL WORKER NOTES

I understand that the information in my health record may include information relating to sexually transmitted disease, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), or human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). My health record may also include information about behavioral or mental health services and treatment for alcohol and drug abuse. By checking the box at the end of this sentence, I choose to exclude the more sensitive information about behavioral or mental health services and treatment for alcohol and drug abuse. I understand that I may be charged an additional fee to remove this information.

Health information shall be released to the Seattle Police Department. In addition, medical facility staff may discuss my medical condition and any treatment with the assigned detective or their designee. I understand that this authorization expires in ninety (90) days unless otherwise specified and that the disclosed information is protected under State and Federal Law (42 CFR Part 2 and RCW 70.24). Please be aware that once the Health Care Provider named above discloses health care information per your instructions the information is subject to re-disclosure and may no longer be protected. I reserve the right to revoke authorization (in writing) at any time prior to the ninety (90) day period expiration, except to the extent that the facility which is to release information has already taken action in accordance with it. I understand I do not have to sign this authorization in order to obtain health care benefits (treatment, payment or enrollment).

Signature of Patient

Signature of Person Other Than Patient/Relationship to Patient

Reporting Officer

Serial / Unit

Signature of Witness / Interpreter

Date

Risk Assessment Form Notes

- A.1 "Restrained" includes unlawfully imprisoned or kidnapped per RCW.
- A.3 "Victim pregnant" is "No/not applicable" if victim is not sure whether she is pregnant.
- B.7 "Non-DV threats" are any threats or assaults outside of the relationship and family.
 - "Suicide" includes contemplated, attempted, or threatened suicide.
- B.8 "Strangled" is compressing a person's neck, thereby obstructing the person's blood flow or ability to breathe.
 - "Suffocated" is depriving a person of breath by blocking/impairing intake at nose and mouth.
 - "Stalked" includes following, spying, and other unwanted contact, including by electronic means such as computer or cell phone, in any abnormal or criminal manner.
- C.9 "Child(ren) in common" are biological, adopted, or foster children by victim and suspect together.
- C.12 "Escalating domestic violence" is an increase in frequency or severity over time towards the present.
- C.13 "Victim vulnerability to future domestic violence" includes but is not limited to: age, physical health, mental health, phone access, disability, physical size, transportation, housing, language, isolation, finances, immigrant, or pets.
- C.14 "Victim's view of future domestic violence assault" pertains to domestic violence by the suspect.
- D.16 "Employed" includes seasonal or part-time employment.
- D.17 "Has problem" is use that interferes with work, school, health, and/or relationships.
- D.18 "Has problem" is use that interferes with work, school, health, and/or relationships.

Direct questions to: 1) DV Special Investigations Sergeant 206-684-0375
2) Domestic Violence Unit 206-684-0330



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	Reference Number
AUDIT TRAIL - DSHS/CPS	



STATE OF WASHINGTON
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
DIVISION CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES

100 W. Harrison, South Tower, Suite 200, Seattle, WA 98119

Main number: 206-691-2300; Fax number: 206-281-6327

16-85015
16-102055

MAY 20 2016

Date: May 19, 2016

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN: SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUBJECT: RELEASE OF INFORMATION TO CPS INVESTIGATIONS

Per RCW (Revised Code of Washington) 26.44.030 Report – Duty and authority to make – Duty of receiving agency – Duty to notify – Case planning and consultation – Penalty for unauthorized exchange of information – Filing dependency petitions – Interviews of children – Records – Risk assessment process – Reports to legislature.

(11) Upon receiving a report of child abuse or neglect, the department or investigation law enforcement agency shall have access to all relevant records of the child in the possession of mandated reporters and their employees.

Sincerely,

Heidi Stull

CPS Investigator Social Worker 3

CPS Investigations

Phone: 206-691-2336

Requesting: any police reports involving ~~CHARLEENA C. LYLES (DOB 04/24/87) and FRANKLIN L. CAMPHOR (DOB 02/17/86) since March 2016~~

Please fax or email to stullhm@dshs.wa.gov as soon as possible.

Thanks

7374 5/20/16



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Crime Records

From: Hurst, Sauncy on behalf of SPD-PDR, SPD
Sent: Friday, May 20, 2016 5:33 AM
To: Crime Records
Subject: FW: CPS request for records
Attachments: 4198659002-29297-18366-170-1320001.pdf

-----Original Message-----

From: Stull, Heidi (DSHS/CA) [<mailto:STULLHM@dshs.wa.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, May 19, 2016 2:58 PM
To: SPD-PDR, SPD
Subject: CPS request for records

Heidi Stull
CPS Investigations
100 W. Harrison St.
South Tower, Suite 200
Seattle, WA 98118
206-691-2336

-----Original Message-----

From: STULLHM@dshs.wa.gov [<mailto:STULLHM@dshs.wa.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, May 19, 2016 2:58 PM
To: Stull, Heidi (DSHS/CA) <STULLHM@dshs.wa.gov>
Subject: Scanned Document from Ricoh printer.

This is the document you scanned from a Ricoh printer.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

05/26/2016 THU 11:38

FAX 2062330068

001

*** FAX TX REPORT ***	

TRANSMISSION OK	
JOB NO.	1752
DESTINATION ADDRESS	92062816327
SUBADDRESS	
DESTINATION ID	
ST. TIME	05/26 11:35
TX/RX TIME	02' 45
PGS.	29
RESULT	OK

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT



FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

Date Sent: 5/26/16

TO: Heidi Stull

Facsimile number: 206-281-6327

FROM:

Seattle Police Department
610 5th Avenue, Records
PO Box 34986
Seattle, Washington 98124-4986

Facsimile telephone number: 206-233-0068
Office Telephone Number: 206-684-8097

Message:

Hello~

Here are the copies of the Seattle Police Department reports you have requested.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Thank you

Amy Sparby

Seattle Police Department
Administrative Specialist I
Crime Records Team



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	AUDIT TRAIL - DSHS/CPS
Reference Number	

Jun 13 2016 11:25AM

No. 1092 P. 2

10-64393 ✓

10-72253 ✓

10-85015 ✓

JUN 13 2016



STATE OF WASHINGTON
 DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
 Division of Children and Family Services
 100 W Harrison St. Ste S200
 Seattle, WA 98119
 206 691 2300
 Fax: 206 281 6327

~~10-102055~~

10-19397 ✓

10-208855 ✓

10-72984 ✓

Date: 6/13/2016

Page 1 of 1

Seattle Police Department
Records Unit

RE: Charleena C. Lyles (DOB 4/24/1987) and Franklin L. Camphor (DOB 2/17/1986)

To Whom it May Concern,

There is alleged to have been extensive domestic disturbances and alleged domestic violence between Ms. Lyles and Mr. Camphor.

On 2/23/2016 we received records from your department regarding these two individuals. I am currently seeking any police reports or CAD records relating to Ms. Lyles and Mr. Camphor from 2/23/2016 forward.

Please note that there are imminent safety concerns which may require court action by the department. If you can expedite this request, it would be greatly appreciated and directly related to the immediate safety of the children in the home. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mark Stojak MSW, MPA
 CPS Supervisor
 Children's Administration
 King West DCFS Office
 mark.stojak@dshs.wa.gov
 206.691.2345 direct
 206.691.2682 fax 206.281.6327
 866-363-4276 - 24 hour hotline

7374 6/13/16



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Jun. 13. 2016 11:25AM

No. 1092 P. 1



STATE OF WASHINGTON
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
100 West Harrison, Suite S200, Seattle, WA 98119
Children's Administration
KING WEST OFFICE
(206) 691-2300 Main
(206) 281-6327 Fax

FAX

TO: SPD Records
FAX: 206.233.0068
PHONE:
SUBJECT: Lyles and Camphor

FROM: Mark Stojale, CPS Supervisor
FAX:
PHONE:
DATE:

COMMENTS:

The information we are sending has 2 pages, including cover sheet.

This facsimile is intended only for the use of the addressee named above and may contain legally privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this fax, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this facsimile is strictly prohibited. If you have received this fax in error, please notify the sender by telephone immediately at (206) 691-2301.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

06/14/2016 TUE 10:23

FAX

001

*** FAX TX REPORT ***	

TRANSMISSION OK	
JOB NO.	0100
DESTINATION ADDRESS	92062816327
SUBADDRESS	
DESTINATION ID	
ST. TIME	06/14 10:13
TX/RX TIME	10' 18
PGS.	109
RESULT	OK

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT



FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

Date Sent: 6/13/16

TO: Mark Stojak

Facsimile number: 206-281-6327

FROM:

Seattle Police Department
610 5th Avenue, Records
PO Box 34986
Seattle, Washington 98124-4986

Facsimile telephone number: 206-233-0068
Office Telephone Number: 206-684-8097

Message:

Hello ~

Here are the copies of the Seattle Police Department reports you have requested.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Thank you

Amy Sparby

Seattle Police Department
Administrative Specialist I
Crime Records Team



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description BA 02/20/17 CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN

Reference Number

1(j)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description AUDIT TRAIL - OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL Reference Number
--

16-162055

Crime Records

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) <PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>
Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2016 10:50 AM
To: Crime Records
Subject: RE: Rush Police Report

Hello Keleigh,

Thank you so much for your quick help with getting this police report to us! It is greatly appreciated! Could you please also send all Police Reports you have for Franklin Camphor, dob 2/17/1986 for the past six months....by noon today? Your assistance with this would be greatly appreciated! Thank you!

Patsy Kilburg

Paralegal for AAG Lisa Apsay
 Social and Health Services
 Office of the Attorney General
 800 Fifth Avenue #2000
 Seattle, WA 98104-3188
 Phone: 206/464-5358
 Email: patsyk@atg.wa.gov

This e-mail may contain information that is legally privileged. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or other use of the contents of this information is prohibited.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description ATTORNEY GENERAL AUDIT TRAIL-PHOTO Reference Number
--

16-162055

Ma, Ernest

From: Ma, Ernest
Sent: Friday, October 07, 2016 8:43 AM
To: SPD PhotoLab, SPD
Subject: FW: Records Request

Good morning:

Office of Attorney General is requesting photos of GO#2016-162055.

Thanks,

Ernie Ma#4086
 Records
 684-5453

From: Crime Records
Sent: Friday, October 07, 2016 8:28 AM
To: Ma, Ernest <Ernest.Ma@seattle.gov>
Subject: FW: Records Request

Photo request...

Thanks

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) [<mailto:PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>]
Sent: Friday, October 07, 2016 8:13 AM
To: Crime Records <CrimeRecords@seattle.gov>
Subject: Records Request

Hello,

Last week you emailed me a copy of **Police Report #2016-162055**. In that Report, at the end of the narrative section, it mentioned that photos were taken of the apartment/home.

We are taking the defendant, Franklin Camphor, to trial next week in a Dependency Trial and we are having your Officer testify at the trial. Could you please email me color copies of the photos that were taken? Those photos would be very helpful in our trial. Thank you!

Sincerely,

Patsy Kilburg

Paralegal for AAG Lisa Apsay
 Social and Health Services
 Office of the Attorney General
 800 Fifth Avenue #2000
 Seattle, WA 98104-3188
 Phone: 206/464-5358
 Email: patsyk@atg.wa.gov



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1302-0 ASSLT-AGG-DV-WEAPON)

GO# 2016-162055

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 14

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-191541

Reported: May-31-2016 13:48:15

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2016-191541
Case Type : DIST - DV - NO ASLT Priority : 2
Dispatch : May-31-2016 13:52:48
Enroute : May-31-2016 13:52:48
At Scene : May-31-2016 13:55:34
Cleared : May-31-2016 15:36:21
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 2U33 #2 - 2U11
Call taker ID : 7894 RIVERA, MICHELLE S

Complainant Information

Name : LYLES CHARLEENA
State : WA
Home Telephone : 253 766-7999

Remarks :

May-31-2016 13:48:15 - DISTO WITH THE FATHER OF
CALLER'S CHILD, HAS BEEN TRESP FROM THE APT BLDG
AND IS REFUSING TO LEAVE, NO WPNS,

RIVERA, MICHELLE S (Former Employee)(at PR2) on
2016-05-31 13:50:34 - THE SUSP IS WALKING AWAY
AND COMPL IS FOLLOWING HIM IN HER VEH,CALLER
REFUSED TO GIVE FURTHER DETAILS AND DISCONNECTED

RIVERA, MICHELLE S (Former Employee)(at PR2) on
2016-05-31 13:51:38 - VM ON CB,

RIVERA, MICHELLE S (Former Employee)(at PR2) on
2016-05-31 13:51:56 - CALLER DID MENTIONED THAT
SHE WAS IN A BLU VEH,NO FURTHER DESC

MCGRAW, CHRISTINA M(at ND) on 2016-05-31 13:52:36
- BROADCAST

MCGRAW, CHRISTINA M(at ND) on 2016-05-31 14:05:44
- 2U33/ND,NOTHING LOCATED ON AREA CHECK. WE'LL
BE CHECKING WITH THE OFFICE TO SEE IF SOMEONE CAN
LET US IN THE BUILDING.

MENNE, BRUCE B(at 2U33) on 2016-05-31 14:17:54 -
UNABLE TO LOCATE CALLER, HER VEHICLE, OR FRANKLIN
(THE MALE HALF). NO ONE ANSWERED THE APARTMENT
DOOR EITHER AND ALL QUIET. STAFF SAW HER LEAVING

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-191541

Reported: May-31-2016 13:48:15

**WITH FRANKLIN AND THE BABY ABOUT AN HOUR AGO.
EVERYTHING SEEMED FINE THEN.**

Clearance Information

Final Case type : --DV - ARGUMENTS, DISTURBANCE (NO ARREST)
Report expected : NO Founded : YES
Cleared by : NO POLICE ACTION POSSIBLE OR NECESSARY
Reporting Officer1 : 4882 - MENNE, BRUCE B

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 2U33 Dispatched: May-31-2016 13:52:48
Officer 1 : 4882 - MENNE, BRUCE B
Enroute : May-31-2016 13:52:48
At scene: May-31-2016 13:55:34
Cleared : May-31-2016 14:19:48
Dispatcher ID : 7893

Unit number : 2U11 Dispatched: May-31-2016 13:52:59
Officer 1 : 6404 - WHITE, DAVID D
Enroute : May-31-2016 13:52:59
Cleared : May-31-2016 14:22:05
Dispatcher ID : 7893

Unit/Officer Details

13:52 May 31 ND 7893 E :2U11 PT 6404
6818 62 AV NE

13:52 May 31 ND 7893 E :2U33 PT 4882
6818 62 AV NE

13:55 May 31 ND 7893 A :2U33 PT 4882

13:55 May 31 2U33 4882 A :2U33 PT 4882

14:19 May 31 2U33 4882 IS:2U33 PT 4882

14:19 May 31 2U33 4882 IS:2U33 PT 4882
UPDATED CASE 191541 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-R FINAL-081 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- REM-

14:22 May 31 2U11 6404 IS:2U11 PT 6404
REQUEUE

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

Exhibit 15



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1642

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)
GO# 2016-193977**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2016-193977	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. COMPLAINANT # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C	2
2. SUBJECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	3
3. JUV - WITNE # 1 - [REDACTED] 1()	3
4. JUV - WITNE # 2 - [REDACTED] 1()	4
5. JUV - WITNE # 3 - [REDACTED] 1()	4
6. JUV - WITNE # 4 - [REDACTED] 1()	5
Related Vehicle(s)	5
1. INVOLVED # 1 - AZE0390, WA	5
Related Narrative(s)	7
1. NARRATIVE - GO NARRATIVE	7
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	10
Related Clearance Information	18
Related Attachment(s)	19
1. DOCUMENT	19
2. DOCUMENT	22



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

General Offense Information

Operational Status ADMINISTRATIVE CLEARANCE
Reported On JUN-02-2016 (THU.) 0612
Occurred On JUN-02-2016 (THU.) 0439
Approved On JUN-02-2016 (THU.)
Approved By 6906 - MAKS, PAIGE L
Report Submitted By 6920 - FOLEY, DAVID A
Org Unit NORTH PCT 1ST W - UNION
Address 6818 62 AV NE
Municipality SEATTLE
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Bias -NONE (NO BIAS)
Gang Involvement NO GANG INVOLVEMENT
Family Violence YES

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense # 1 X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY - COMPLETED
Location STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK
Suspected Of Using NOT APPLICABLE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Event(s)

- 1. CP 2016-193977
- 2. GO 2016-208855

Related Person(s)

1. COMPLAINANT # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
 Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
 Date Of Birth APR-24-1987
 Address 6818 62 AV NE Apartment 4303
 Municipality SEATTLE
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98115
 District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
 Home (206) 683-3696
 Cellular (253) 766-7999

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
 Occupation STUDENT
 Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
 Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
 Height 5'04 Weight 110 LBS.
 Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN Complexion DARK
 Eye Color BROWN
 Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LYLES, LEENA		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

2. SUBJECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Address 3110 57 AV NE
Municipality TACOMA
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98422
Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Height 5'06 **Weight** 140 LBS.
Complexion MEDIUM
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

3. JUV - WITNE # 1 - [REDACTED] 1()

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1()
Address [REDACTED] 1() **Apartment** [REDACTED] 1()
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range E - 9-11 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

4. JUV - WITNE # 2 - [REDACTED] 1()

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1()
Address [REDACTED] 1() Apartment [REDACTED] 1()
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range E - 9-11 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

5. JUV - WITNE # 3 - [REDACTED] 1()

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1()
Address [REDACTED] 1() Apartment [REDACTED] 1()
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range B - 2-3 YEARS



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Access To Firearm NO

6. JUV - WITNE # 4 - [REDACTED] 1()

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1()
Address [REDACTED] 1() Apartment [REDACTED] 1()
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range A - 0-1 YEAR
Access To Firearm NO

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - AZE0390, WA

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

License Number AZE0390
State Of Issue WASHINGTON
VIN JM1TA2219W1408267
License Type PASSENGER CAR
Type PASSENGER CAR
Make And Model MAZDA MILLENIA
Style 4DR AUTOMOBILE
Year 1998
Color GOLD

MASTER VEHICLE INDEX REFERENCE

License Number AZE0390
State Of Issue WASHINGTON
License Type PASSENGER CAR
Year Of Issue 2017
Towed NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

INSURANCE INFORMATION

OWNER INFORMATION

Owner Type PERSON

Owner Role INVOLVED

Owner Name LYLES, CHARLEENA CHAVON



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE
Author 6920 - FOLEY, DAVID A
Subject GO NARRATIVE
Related Date/Time JUN-02-2016 (THU.) 0704

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
 [Officer Smith and Herman]

2 CHARGES: []
 CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
 []

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
 []

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
 IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
 IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
 IF NO, []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Officers Foley 6920]

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
 FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
 FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
 ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
 COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? []
 OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
 FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? []
 USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

- [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[] DUI PACKET
[] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[] PARK EXCLUSION
[] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[] VEHICLE REPORT
[] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? []

[]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? []

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[On 06/02/2016 at approx 0439 I received a radio call in reference a domestic disturbance located at 6818 62 An NE. C/Lyles called 911 advising that her boyfriend (Subj/Camphor) had smashed out her 1998 Nissan Millennium (AZE0390) back window. Upon arrival Officer Smith #7714, Herman #7692, and I contacted the parties involved. Subj/Camphor explained that he was the father of 2 out of the 4 children that C/Lyles had. He was driving the family back from Tacoma. When they arrived back at C/Lyles's residence he wanted to take her vehicle to see some friends. She said "No" and a verbal dispute started. C/Lyles then threw beer onto his lap, took the keys from the ignition, and left with the children. He became very upset and pounded his fist against the back vehicle window. The window smashed, due to the "safety glass." This was not his intent and was shocked about breaking it. We then arrived. Both parties do not live together but do see each other on a regular basis.

I then spoke to C/Lyles who confirmed Subj/Camphor's version of events except for, she claimed that he threw a baby bottle had her prior to throwing beer on him. She said that she was not hit, and Subj/Camphor denied throwing anything at her. Then he broke the window. All she observed was him striking the rear window with his hand. I spoke to the oldest children that were present but they advised that they did not see anything get thrown, just the back window get broken. Neither of the children saw how it exactly got broke.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Both subjects were given business cards with the case number. I then educated C/Lyles how DV as well as how to obtain a Protection Order. She was counseled about her options and given information to assist her with resources. Since C/Lyles lives in a lockout building, I stayed in the area until she took the children inside. I advised Subj/Camphor to leave the premises and to call 911 for a civil standby if he wanted any property. Sgt. Maks was briefed by phone in reference this event.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

FOLEY, DAVID A

Date:

Jun-02-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 6920 - FOLEY, DAVID A
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time JUN-02-2016 (THU.) 0713

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 193977
Offense year : 2016
Date occurred : 06-02-2016
Time reported : 0439
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 6920 (FOLEY, DAVID A (6920))
Date reported : 06-02-2016
Time reported : 0612
Org Unit : B121U (NORTH PCT 1ST W - UNION)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : X
Offense extension : 19
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 13 (STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK)

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : GO NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6920 (FOLEY, DAVID A)
Related Date : 06-02-2016
Time : 0704
[TT_VERSION 1.0]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)

[Officer Smith and Herman

]

2 CHARGES: []

CHARGE DESCRIPTION:

[

]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)

[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [

]

PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Officers Foley 6920

]

NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? []

OFFICER SUBMITTING: [

]

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [

]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? []

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

- [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
- [] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
- [] DUI PACKET
- [] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
- [] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
- [] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
- [] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
- [] PARK EXCLUSION
- [] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
- [] VEHICLE REPORT
- [] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
- [] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? []

[]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? []

STORAGE LOCATION: []

[]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[On 06/02/2016 at approx 0439 I received a radio call in reference a domestic disturbance located at 6818 62 An NE. C/Lyles called 911 advising that her boyfriend (Subj/Camphor) had smashed out her 1998 Nissan Millennium (AZE0390) back window. Upon arrival Officer Smith #7714, Herman #7692, and I contacted the parties involved. Subj/Camphor explained that he was the father of 2 out of the 4 children that C/Lyles had. He was driving the family back from Tacoma. When they arrived back at C/Lyles's residence he wanted to take her vehicle to see some friends. She said "No" and a verbal dispute started. C/Lyles then threw beer onto his lap, took the keys from the ignition, and left with the children. He became very upset and pounded his fist against the back vehicle window. The window smashed, due to the "safety glass." This was not his intent and was shocked about breaking it. We then arrived. Both parties do not



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

live together but do see each other on a regular basis.

I then spoke to C/Lyles who confirmed Subj/Camphor's version of events accept for, she claimed that he threw a baby bottle had her prior to throwing beer on him. She said that she was not hit, and Subj/Camphor denied throwing anything at her. Then he broke the window. All she observed was him striking the rear window with his hand. I spoke to the oldest children that were present but they advised that they did not see anything get thrown, just the back window get broken. Neither of the children saw how it exactly got broke.

Both subjects were given business cards with the case number. I then educated C/Lyles how DV as well as how to obtain a Protection Order. She was counseled about her options and given information to assist her with resources. Since C/Lyles lives in a lockout building, I stayed in the area until she took the children inside. I advised Subj/Camphor to leave the premises and to call 911 for a civil standby if he wanted any property. Sgt. Maks was briefed by phone in reference this event.

]

Location : 6818 62 AV NE
X-coordinate : 1288664
Y-coordinate : 250680
Longitude : -122.26130
Latitude : 47.6782822
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

=====

Role : 30 (SUBJECT)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : LEE
Sex : M



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 30
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 431-6489
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 140
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 5 (COMPLAINANT)
No : 1
Surname : LYLES
First : CHARLEENA
Middle : C
Sex : F
Address : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 4303
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 04-24-1987
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 683-3696
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 766-7999
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Occupation : STUDENT
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'04
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 1
Surname : [REDACTED]
First : [REDACTED]
Middle : [REDACTED]
Sex : M
Address : [REDACTED]
Apartment Number : [REDACTED]
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115-
DOB : [REDACTED]
App. age : 10
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : E (E - 9-11 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 2
Surname : [REDACTED]
First : [REDACTED]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Middle : 1(0)
Sex : F
Address : 1(0)
Apartment Number : 1(0)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115-
DOB : 1(0)
App. age : 11
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : E (E - 9-11 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 3
Surname : 1(0)
First : 1(0)
Middle : 1(0)
Second middle name : 1(0)
Sex : M
Address : 1(0)
Apartment Number : 1(0)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115-
DOB : 1(0)
App. age : 3
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : B (B - 2-3 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 4
Surname : 1(0)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

First : [REDACTED] 1(0)
Middle : [REDACTED] 1(0)
Sex : M
Address : [REDACTED] 1(0)
Apartment Number : [REDACTED] 1(0)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115-
DOB : [REDACTED] 1(0)
App. age : 0
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : A (A - 0-1 YEAR)
Access to firearms : N

VEHICLE

=====
Role : 4 (INVOLVED)
No : 1
Entity Type : 1 (PASSENGER CAR)
Partial Plate/Unknown Vehicle : N
Make : MAZD (MAZDA)
Model : MIL (MILLENIA)
Style : 4D (4D)
Year : 1998
Color : GLD/ (GOLD)
Plate : AZE0390
State : WA (WA)
Type : PC (PASSENGER CAR)

VEHICLE LINKAGE

=====
Towed : N
Liability : N
Owner type : P
Owner role : 5 (COMPLAINANT)
Owner # : 1
Registered owner contacted : Y



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	JUN-03-2016 (FRI.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721 - DV - DOMESTIC VIOLENCE UNIT
Approved By	6057 - KIM, DOROTHY KURTZ
Org Unit	B721 - DV - DOMESTIC VIOLENCE UNIT
Complainant/Victim Notified	NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	Reference Number
AUDIT TRAIL - DSHS/CPS	

Jun. 13. 2016 11:25AM

No. 1092 P. 2

10-64393 ✓

10-72253 ✓

10-85015 ✓

JUN 13 2016

10-102055 ✓

~~10-193977~~

10-208855 ✓

10-72984 ✓



STATE OF WASHINGTON
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
Division of Children and Family Services
100 W Harrison St. Ste S200
Seattle, WA 98119
206 691 2300
Fax: 206 281 6327

Date: 6/13/2016

Page 1 of 1

Seattle Police Department
Records Unit

RE: Charleena C. Lyles (DOB 4/24/1987) and Franklin L. Camphor (DOB 2/17/1986)

To Whom it May Concern,

There is alleged to have been extensive domestic disturbances and alleged domestic violence between Ms. Lyles and Mr. Camphor.

On 2/23/2016 we received records from your department regarding these two individuals. I am currently seeking any police reports or CAD records relating to Ms. Lyles and Mr. Camphor from 2/23/2016 forward.

Please note that there are imminent safety concerns which may require court action by the department. If you can expedite this request, it would be greatly appreciated and directly related to the immediate safety of the children in the home. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mark Stojak MSW, MPA
CPS Supervisor
Children's Administration
King West DCFS Office
mark.stojak@dshs.wa.gov
206.691.2345 direct
206.691.2682 fax 206.281.6327
866-363-4276 - 24 hour hotline

7374 0/13/16



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Jun. 13. 2016 11:25AM

No. 1092 P. 1



STATE OF WASHINGTON
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
100 West Harrison, Suite S200, Seattle, WA 98119
Children's Administration
KING WEST OFFICE
(206) 691-2300 Main
(206) 281-6327 Fax

FAX

TO: SPD Records
FAX: 206.233.0068
PHONE: _____
SUBJECT: Lyles and Camphor

FROM: Mark Stojak, CPS Supervisor
FAX: _____
PHONE: _____
DATE: _____

COMMENTS:

The information we are sending has 2 pages, including cover sheet.

This facsimile is intended only for the use of the addressee named above and may contain legally privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this fax, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this facsimile is strictly prohibited. If you have received this fax in error, please notify the sender by telephone immediately at (206) 691-2301.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

06/14/2016 TUE 10:23

FAX

001

*** FAX TX REPORT ***	

TRANSMISSION OK	
JOB NO.	0100
DESTINATION ADDRESS	92062816327
SUBADDRESS	
DESTINATION ID	
ST. TIME	06/14 10:13
TX/RX TIME	10' 18
PGS.	109
RESULT	OK

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT



FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

Date Sent: 6/13/16

TO: Mark Stojak

Facsimile number: 206-281-6327

FROM:

Seattle Police Department
610 5th Avenue, Records
PO Box 34986
Seattle, Washington 98124-4986

Facsimile telephone number: 206-233-0068
Office Telephone Number: 206-684-8097

Message:

Hello ~

Here are the copies of the Seattle Police Department reports you have requested.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Thank you

Amy Sparby

Seattle Police Department
Administrative Specialist I
Crime Records Team



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	AUDIT TRAIL - OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
Reference Number	

16-193977

Crime Records

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) <PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>
Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2016 10:50 AM
To: Crime Records
Subject: RE: Rush Police Report

Hello Keleigh,

Thank you so much for your quick help with getting this police report to us! It is greatly appreciated! Could you please also send all Police Reports you have for Franklin Camphor, dob 2/17/1986 for the past six months....by noon today? Your assistance with this would be greatly appreciated! Thank you!

Patsy Kilburg
 Paralegal for AAG Lisa Apsay
 Social and Health Services
 Office of the Attorney General
 800 Fifth Avenue #2000
 Seattle, WA 98104-3188
 Phone: 206/464-5358
 Email: patsyk@atg.wa.gov

This e-mail may contain information that is legally privileged. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or other use of the contents of this information is prohibited.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(X-19 DISTURBANCE-FAMILY)

GO# 2016-193977
ADMINISTRATIVE
CLEARANCE

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 16



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1644

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)
GO# 2016-208855**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2016-208855	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C	2
2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	3
3. WITNESS # 5 - BERISO, SAMSON T	4
4. JUV - WITNE # 1 - ██████████ 1(l)	4
5. JUV - WITNE # 2 - ██████████ 1(l)	4
6. JUV - WITNE # 3 - ██████████ 1(l)	5
7. JUV - WITNE # 4 - ██████████ 1(l)	5
Related Vehicle(s)	6
1. INVOLVED # 1 - AZE0390, WA	6
Related Narrative(s)	7
1. NARRATIVE - NARRATIVE	7
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	11
Related Follow Up(s)	23
1. Follow Up Report # 1	23
Related Clearance Information	29
Related Property Report(s)	30
1. PROPERTY REPORT # 649139 (DAMAGED)	30
MISCELLANEOUS	30
Related Arrest(s)	31
1. Related Arrest Report AB# 2016-201982600	31
Related Attachment(s)	32
1. DOCUMENT	32
2. DOCUMENT	35
3. DOCUMENT	36
4. DOCUMENT	38
5. DOCUMENT	39



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

General Offense Information

Operational Status	ARREST - MISDEMEANOR BY PATROL
Reported On	JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1338
Occurred On	JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1338
Approved On	JUN-12-2016 (SUN.)
Approved By	6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M
Report Submitted By	6403 - MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 2ND W - LINCOLN
Address	1500 BLOCK NE 117 ST
Municipality	SEATTLE
District L Beat L1 Grid	1234
Bias	-NONE (NO BIAS)
Value Damaged	\$150.00
Gang Involvement	UNKNOWN / POSSIBLE
Family Violence	YES

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1	1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED
Location	STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	
Criminal Activity	GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN	
Weapon Type	PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.)	
Offense #	2	2903-0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-NON RESIDENTIA - COMPLETED
Location	STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	
Offense #	3	3899-3 CHILD-ENDANGERMENT - COMPLETED
Location	STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Event(s)

- 1. CP 2016-208855
- 2. GO 2016-193977
- 3. AB 2016-201982600

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA C

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth APR-24-1987
Address 6818 62 AV NE **Apartment** 4303
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Home (206) 683-3696
Cellular (253) 766-7999

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
Occupation STUDENT
Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'04 **Weight** 110 LBS.
Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN **Complexion** DARK
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LYLES, LEENA		F	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Type Of Injury NONE APPARENT
Access To Firearm NO
Victim Of 1313- 1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED
Victim Of 2903- 0 PROPERTY DAMAGE-NON RESIDENTIA - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND
Offender's Name CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L
FEB-17-1986
Offender's Role ARRESTED #1

2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Address 3110 57 AV NE
Municipality TACOMA
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98422
Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Height 5'06
Weight 140 LBS.
Complexion MEDIUM
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO
Offense 2303- 0 THEFT-SHOPLIFT - COMPLETED
Arrest Date JUN-12-2016 (SUN.)
Arrest Type ARREST ONLY



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

3. WITNESS # 5 - BERISO, SAMSON T

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth JUL-27-1981
Address 3117 32 AV
Municipality FOREST GROVE
State OREGON
ZIP Code 97116-
Cellular (503) 206-1108

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

4. JUV - WITNE # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(l)

Special Notification: **DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)**

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(l)
Address [REDACTED] 1(l) **Apartment** [REDACTED] 1(l)
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range E - 9-11 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

5. JUV - WITNE # 2 - [REDACTED] 1(l)

Special Notification: **DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)**



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(0)
Address [REDACTED] 1(0) Apartment [REDACTED] 1(0)
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range E - 9-11 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

6. JUV - WITNE # 3 - [REDACTED] 1(0)

Special Notification: DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(0)
Address [REDACTED] 1(0) Apartment [REDACTED] 1(0)
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range B - 2-3 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO

7. JUV - WITNE # 4 - [REDACTED] 1(0)

Special Notification: DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth 1(0)
Address 1(0) **Apartment** 1(0)
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range A - 0-1 YEAR
Access To Firearm NO

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - AZE0390, WA

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

License Number AZE0390
State Of Issue WASHINGTON
VIN 1(h)
License Type PASSENGER CAR
Type PASSENGER CAR
Make And Model MAZDA MILLENIA
Style 4DR AUTOMOBILE
Year 1998
Color GOLD

MASTER VEHICLE INDEX REFERENCE

License Number AZE0390
State Of Issue WASHINGTON
License Type PASSENGER CAR
Year Of Issue 2017
Towed NO

INSURANCE INFORMATION

OWNER INFORMATION

Owner Type PERSON
Owner Role INVOLVED



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE

Author 6403 - MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A

Subject NARRATIVE

Related Date/Time JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1514

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[2L3-PT 4852-UMPLEBY, DALE W
2L21-PT 6898-BECK, RYAN O
]

2 CHARGES: [Booked KCJ]
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[Misd Assault
Misd Property Damage]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[Sgt. Taylor]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [2L11-PT P 6403-MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A
2L3-PT 4852-UMPLEBY, DALE W
2L21-PT 6898-BECK, RYAN O
]

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
[none]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[vehicle window, \$150]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On 06-12-16 I was working marked patrol unit 2L11 in full uniform. At 1342
hours I was dispatched, along with Officer Beck and Umpleby, to a DV
Disturbance call at 15 Ave NE/Pinehurst Way NE. The call stated: INV DISTO.
COMPL SAID THE FATHER OF HER CHILD DID SOMETHING, THEN REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY
QUESTIONS, WOULD NOT STOP SPEAKING WITH OTHER PEOPLE THEN DISCONNECTED. COMPL
WAS NOT SURE OF HER LOC.

I arrived at 1344 hours and located the disturbance in the 1500blk of NE 117.
As I pulled up I saw a B/M/30 holding a towel around his arm with what appeared
to be blood on the towel. I contacted that male, later identified as
A/CAMPFOR, FRANKLIN and asked him what had happened. A/CAMPFOR stated that he
cut his arm on the vehicle window that he had smashed out. He stated, "She was
trying to take my car so I tried to stop her." A/CAMPFOR removed the towel to
show me his injury and I observed a very large cut to his right forearm. I had
A/CAMPFOR sit on my patrol car bumper and called for SFD to respond to the
scene.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Officer Beck stood by with A/CAMPHOR while I went to contact the female who was sitting in WA-AZE0390, which had a broken out front passenger window. That female was identified as V/LYLES, CHARLEENA. I asked V/LYLES to tell me what had happened and she stated the following.

V/LYLES and A/CAMPHOR have been in a dating relationship for 8 years and have two children in common. V/LYLES, A/CAMPHOR and 4 children (W/ [REDACTED] 1(), [REDACTED], W/ [REDACTED] 1(), [REDACTED], W/ [REDACTED] 1(), [REDACTED] months, and W/ [REDACTED] 1()) were all in the victim's car parked in the 1500blk of NE 117 ST in Seattle. V/LYLES and A/CAMPHOR started to argue because A/CAMPHOR was calling the victim "stupid" and was saying that his new girlfriend is much better than the victim. V/LYLES told A/CAMPHOR that if she is so stupid, he can find another ride home and told him to get out of her car.

A/CAMPHOR refused to get out and tried to grab the car keys out of the ignition. A/CAMPHOR and V/LYLES were pushing each other and slapping each others arms in an attempt to get the car keys. A/CAMPHOR was eventually able to get the keys out of the ignition and got out of the car. V/LYLES did not want A/CAMPHOR to leave with the keys so she got out in an attempt to get the keys back. V/LYLES and A/CAMPHOR again started pushing each other over the car keys which eventually fell to the ground.

W/ [REDACTED] 1() picked up the keys and gave them to her mother, V/LYLES. A/CAMPHOR became more upset and picked up a rock and smashed the front passenger window of V/LYLES vehicle. Glass from the smashed out window was scattered throughout the interior of the vehicle, including into the back seat area where the three year old child and the one month old baby were still seated. That glass could have easily cut the children or gotten into their eyes or mouths.

The back window of the victim vehicle was covered with plastic and I asked V/LYLES what had happened to that window. V/LYLES stated that A/CAMPHOR had broken that window out on June 2, 2016, see 16-193977. V/LYLES also advised me that there is a long history of domestic violence between the victim and A/CAMPHOR.

I ran both V/LYLES' name and A/CAMPHOR and located Temporary Protection Order #162130917 out of Seattle PD. A/CAMPHOR is the respondent and V/LYLES and the four children are the protected people. The order was issued June 2, 2016 but has not been served.

I asked A/CAMPHOR if he was aware of the court order and his reply was, "It hasn't been served". I then asked V/LYLES about the order and she stated that CPS stated that if she did not get an order against A/CAMPHOR, she would lose custody of her children. I then asked V/LYLES if A/CAMPHOR was aware of the order and she stated, "Yes, he knows about it."

I placed A/CAMPHOR under arrest for the assault against V/LYLES since he was the primary aggressor and for the property damage since he broke out the



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

victim's vehicle window. A/CAMPHOR was transported to NW Hospital where he was treated for the cuts to his arm. He was later booked into KCJ.

I photographed the damage to the victim's vehicle and provided her with a DV pamphlet. She did not want to provide a statement.

W/BERISO was standing nearby during the incident and stated that he saw both the subjects pushing and screaming at each other and saw A/CAMPHOR smash out the vehicle window.

Sgt. Taylor screened the incident and arrest.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A

Date: Jun-12-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 6403 - MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1605

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 208855
Offense year : 2016
Date occurred : 06-12-2016
Time reported : 1338
Status : 0 (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 6403 (MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A (6403))
Date reported : 06-12-2016
Time reported : 1338
Org Unit : B122L (NORTH PCT 2ND W - LINCOLN)
Location : 1500BLK NE 117 SEATTLE, WA 98125
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : U (UNKNOWN / POSSIBLE)
Loss \$: 0
Damage \$: 150
Recovered \$: 0
Drugs \$: 0

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : 1313
Offense extension : 1
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 13 (STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK)
Criminal activity type code : N (GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN)
Type of weapon used : 40 (PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.))

IBR OFFENSE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Offense code : 2903
Offense extension : 0
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 13 (STREET/HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY/SIDEWALK)

IBR PROPERTY

How property lost code : 4 (DAMAGED/DESTROYED)
Value of property : 150.00

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6403 (MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A)
Related Date : 06-12-2016
Time : 1514
[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GENERAL OFFENSE INITIAL INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[2L3-PT 4852-UMPLEBY, DALE W
2L21-PT 6898-BECK, RYAN O
]

2 CHARGES: [Booked KCJ]
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[Misd Assault Misd Property Damage
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[Sgt. Taylor]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [2L11-PT P 6403-MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A
2L3-PT 4852-UMPLEBY, DALE W
2L21-PT 6898-BECK, RYAN O
]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)
[
]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
[none
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[vehicle window, \$150
]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[On 06-12-16 I was working marked patrol unit 2L11 in full uniform. At 1342 hours I was dispatched, along with Officer Beck and Umpleby, to a DV Disturbance

call at 15 Ave NE/Pinehurst Way NE. The call stated: INV DISTO. COMPL SAID THE FATHER OF HER CHILD DID SOMETHING, THEN REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS, WOULD NOT STOP SPEAKING WITH OTHER PEOPLE THEN DISCONNECTED. COMPL WAS NOT SURE OF HER LOC.

I arrived at 1344 hours and located the disturbance in the 1500blk of NE 117. As I pulled up I saw a B/M/30 holding a towel around his arm with what appeared to be blood on the towel. I contacted that male, later identified as A/CAMPHOR,

FRANKLIN and asked him what had happened. A/CAMPHOR stated that he cut his arm

on the vehicle window that he had smashed out. He stated, "She was trying to take my car so I tried to stop her." A/CAMPHOR removed the towel to show me his

injury and I observed a very large cut to his right forearm. I had A/CAMPHOR sit on my patrol car bumper and called for SFD to respond to the scene. Officer Beck stood by with A/CAMPHOR while I went to contact the female who was sitting in WA-AZE0390, which had a broken out front passenger window. That

female was identified as V/LYLES, CHARLEENA. I asked V/LYLES to tell me what had happened and she stated the following.

V/LYLES and A/CAMPHOR have been in a dating relationship for 8 years and have two children in common. V/LYLES, A/CAMPHOR and 4 children (W/ 1(), 1(), 1(), and W/ 1()) were all in the victim's car parked in the 1500blk of NE 117 ST in Seattle. V/LYLES and A/CAMPHOR started to argue because A/CAMPHOR was calling the victim "stupid" and was saying that his new girlfriend is much better than the victim. V/LYLES told A/CAMPHOR that if she is so stupid, he can find another ride home and told him to get out of her car.

A/CAMPHOR refused to get out and tried to grab the car keys out of the ignition.

A/CAMPHOR and V/LYLES were pushing each other and slapping each others arms in

an attempt to get the car keys. A/CAMPHOR was eventually able to get the



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

keys

out of the ignition and got out of the car. V/LYLES did not want A/CAMPHOR to leave with the keys so she got out in an attempt to get the keys back. V/LYLES and A/CAMPHOR again started pushing each other over the car keys which eventually fell to the ground.

W/ [REDACTED] 1() picked up the keys and gave them to her mother, V/LYLES. A/CAMPHOR became more upset and picked up a rock and smashed the front

passenger window of V/LYLES vehicle. Glass from the smashed out window was scattered throughout the interior of the vehicle, including into the back seat area where the three year old child and the one month old baby were still seated. That glass could have easily cut the children or gotten into their eyes or mouths.

The back window of the victim vehicle was covered with plastic and I asked V/LYLES what had happened to that window. V/LYLES stated that A/CAMPHOR had broken that window out on June 2, 2016, see 16-193977. V/LYLES also advised me that there is a long history of domestic violence between the victim and A/CAMPHOR.

I ran both V/LYLES' name and A/CAMPHOR and located Temporary Protection Order #162130917 out of Seattle PD. A/CAMPHOR is the respondent and V/LYLES and the four children are the protected people. The order was issued June 2, 2016 but has not been served.

I asked A/CAMPHOR if he was aware of the court order and his reply was, "It hasn't been served". I then asked V/LYLES about the order and she stated that CPS stated that if she did not get an order against A/CAMPHOR, she would lose custody of her children. I then asked V/LYLES if A/CAMPHOR was aware of the order and she stated, "Yes, he knows about it."

I placed A/CAMPHOR under arrest for the assault against V/LYLES since he was the primary aggressor and for the property damage since he broke out the victim's vehicle window. A/CAMPHOR was transported to NW Hospital where he was treated for the cuts to his arm. He was later booked into KCJ.

I photographed the damage to the victim's vehicle and provided her with a DV pamphlet. She did not want to provide a statement.

W/BERISO was standing nearby during the incident and stated that he saw both the subjects pushing and screaming at each other and saw A/CAMPHOR smash out the vehicle window. Sgt. Taylor screened the incident and arrest.

]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

ROUTING

=====
Handle #1 : SDOMV (DOMESTIC VIOLENCE Q)
Route/Notify : N
Route/Notify : N
Route/Notify : N
Location : 1500BLK NE 117 SEATTLE, WA 98125

PERSON

=====
Role : 3 (ARRESTED)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : LEE
Sex : M
Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 30
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 431-6489
Driver's license : [REDACTED] 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : [REDACTED] 3(b)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 140
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Arrest date : 06-12-2016



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Arrest type : O (INCIDENT AND ARREST)
Offense : 1313
Ext : 1
A/C : C
Armed with : 1 (UNARMED)
Disposition : 7 (BOOKED KCJ)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : LYLES
First : CHARLEENA
Middle : C
Sex : F
Address : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 4303
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 04-24-1987
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 683-3696
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 766-7999
Driver's license : ██████████ 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : ██████████ 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'04
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Type of injury : N (NONE APPARENT)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

=====
Relationship to offender : BG (VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND)
Role : 3 (ARRESTED)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

=====
Victim of offense code : 1313
Ext : 1
A/C : C

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

=====
Victim of offense code : 2903
Ext : 0
A/C : C

PERSON

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 1
Surname : 1()
First : 1()
Middle : 1()
Sex : M
Address : 1()
Apartment Number : 1()
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 1()
App. age : 10
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : E (E - 9-11 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PERSON

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 2
Surname : 1(0)
First : 1(0)
Middle : 1(0)
Sex : F
Address : 1(0)
Apartment Number : 1(0)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 1(0)
App. age : 11
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : E (E - 9-11 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

=====
Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 3
Surname : 1(0)
First : 1(0)
Middle : 1(0)
Second middle name : 1(0)
Sex : M
Address : 1(0)
Apartment Number : 1(0)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 1(0)
App. age : 3
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : B (B - 2-3 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 4
Surname : 1()
First : 1()
Middle : 1()
Sex : M
Address : 1()
Apartment Number : 1()
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 1()
App. age : 0
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)

PERSON LINKAGE

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : A (A - 0-1 YEAR)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 7 (WITNESS)
No : 5
Surname : BERISO
First : SAMSON
Middle : T
Sex : M
Address : 3117 32 AVE
City : FOREST GROVE
State : OR (OR)
Zip : 97116-
DOB : 07-27-1981
App. age : 34
Race : U (UNKNOWN)
Cell phone (area code) : 503
Cell phone : 206-1108



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

VEHICLE

Role : 4 (INVOLVED)
No : 1
Entity Type : 1 (PASSENGER CAR)
Partial Plate/Unknown Vehicle : N
Make : MAZD (MAZDA)
Model : MIL (MILLENIA)
Style : 4D (4D)
Year : 1998
Color : GLD/ (GOLD)
Plate : AZE0390
State : WA (WA)
Type : PC (PASSENGER CAR)

VEHICLE LINKAGE

Towed : N
Liability : N
Owner type : P
Registered owner contacted : N

REPORT INFORMATION

Related report type : GO
Related report year : 2016
Offense # : 208855
Property/Exhibit report : 0
Property case status : 4 (DAMAGED)
Evidence indicator : N
Date submitted : 06-12-2016
Submitted by : 6403 (MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A (6403))
Org Unit : B122L (NORTH PCT 2ND W - LINCOLN)
Insurance letter : N

MISC PROPERTY ITEM

Item status : 4 (DAMAGED)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

**GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL**

**GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)**

Evidence : N

General description : FRONT PASSENGER VEHICLE WINDOW SMASHED OUT

MISC PROPERTY ITEM

=====
Item : FRONT PASSENGER VEHICLE WINDOW S

Value (\$) : 150.00

Quantity : 1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

Follow Up Report # 1

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Assigned On JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 0613

Report Due On JUN-13-2016 (MON.)

By 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1816

Approved On JUN-12-2016 (SUN.)

By 5644 - SYLVESTER, DAVID J

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES

Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document NARRATIVE

Author 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Subject ARREST SCREENING

Related Date/Time JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1710

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[SERGEANT ARREST SCREENING]

1. INVOLVED OFFICER(S):

[McAuliffe; Beck; Umpleby]

2. NAME OF SUBJECT(S) ARRESTED OR DETAINED:

[Camphor, Franklin L. 2.17.86]

3. DATE/TIME OF SCREENING:

[6.12.16 / 1515]

4. LOCATION OF SCREENING/INTERVIEW:

[Northwest Hospital]

5. DISPOSITION OF SUBJECT:

[X]BOOKED []I and R []OTHER

IF OTHER, DESCRIBE:

[]

6. WARRANT ARREST? [N]

[]FELONY []MISDEMEANOR

IF NOT WARRANT ARREST, CRIME ARRESTED FOR:

[DV ASSAULT; DV PROPERTY DAMAGE]

7. SCREENING CAPTURED ON DICVS? [N]

8. OBSERVED SUBJECT IN PERSON? [Y]

IF NOT, EXPLAIN:

[]

9. ANY INJURIES OBSERVED? [Y]

IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[2 lacerations to right arm - will need stitches

10. SUBJECT REPORTED INJURY OR MEDICAL CONDITION? [N]

IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[Nothing besides lacerations

11. SFD CALLED? [Y]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

IF SO, UNIT RESPONDING:

[SFD - transported to NW Hospital via AMR]

12. IF INJURIES OBSERVED OR REPORTED,
DID THEY OCCUR BEFORE THE ARREST DETENTION? [Y]

13. SUBJECT OR ANY INVOLVED OFFICER REPORT USE OF FORCE? [N]
IF SO, USE OF FORCE PACKET COMPLETED? [NA]

14. CONSULAR NOTIFICATION REQUIRED? [NA]

CONSULATE NOTIFIED:

[]

15. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[When asked if any other illnesses or injuries, Camphor replied, "No, I'm just pissed."]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Date:

Jun-12-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1714

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 208855
Offense year : 2016
Submitted by : 6273 (TAYLOR, JESSICA M (6273))
Date reported : 06-12-2016

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : ARREST SCREENING
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6273 (TAYLOR, JESSICA M)
Related Date : 06-12-2016
Time : 1710
[TT_VERSION 1.0]
[SERGEANT ARREST SCREENING]

1. INVOLVED OFFICER(S):
[McAuliffe; Beck; Umpleby
]

2. NAME OF SUBJECT(S) ARRESTED OR DETAINED:
[Camphor, Franklin L. 2.17.86
]

3. DATE/TIME OF SCREENING:
[6.12.16 / 1515]

4. LOCATION OF SCREENING/INTERVIEW:
[Northwest Hospital
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

5. DISPOSITION OF SUBJECT: [X]BOOKED []I and R []OTHER
IF OTHER, DESCRIBE:

[
]

6. WARRANT ARREST? [N] []FELONY []MISDEMEANOR
IF NOT WARRANT ARREST, CRIME ARRESTED FOR:

[DV ASSAULT; DV PROPERTY DAMAGE
]

7. SCREENING CAPTURED ON DICVS? [N]

8. OBSERVED SUBJECT IN PERSON? [Y]
IF NOT, EXPLAIN:

[
]

9. ANY INJURIES OBSERVED? [Y]
IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[2 lacerations to right arm - will need stitches
]

10. SUBJECT REPORTED INJURY OR MEDICAL CONDITION? [N]
IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[Nothing besides lacerations
]

11. SFD CALLED? [Y]
IF SO, UNIT RESPONDING:

[SFD - transported to NW Hospital via AMR]

12. IF INJURIES OBSERVED OR REPORTED,
DID THEY OCCUR BEFORE THE ARREST DETENTION? [Y]

13. SUBJECT OR ANY INVOLVED OFFICER REPORT USE OF FORCE? [N]
IF SO, USE OF FORCE PACKET COMPLETED? [NA]

14. CONSULAR NOTIFICATION REQUIRED? [NA]
CONSULATE NOTIFIED:

[]

15. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[When asked if any other illnesses or injuries, Camphor replied, "No, I'm just pissed."]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	JUN-13-2016 (MON.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6288 - WITMER, DON S.
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Approved By	6288 - WITMER, DON S.
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Property Report(s)

REPORT INFORMATION

Property Report # 649139

Case Status DAMAGED

Submitted On JUN-12-2016 (SUN.)

By MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A

Org Unit NORTH PCT 2ND W - LINCOLN

RELATED EVENTS

Offense GO 2016 - 208855

Related Items 1

MISCELLANEOUS

Status DAMAGED

Description FRONT PASSENGER VEHICLE WINDOW SMASHED OUT

MISCELLANEOUS ITEM #1

Item FRONT PASSENGER VEHICLE
WINDOW S

Value \$150.00

Quantity 1

Current Location UNKNOWN



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Arrest Report AB# 2016-201982600

Arrestee CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Related CD# 155680

Arrest Information

Status CHARGED	
Type Of Arrest ARREST ONLY	
Arrest Date JUN-12-2016 (SUN.) 1345	
Rush File Required NO	
Booked Into Cell NO	
Arresting Officer(s) 6403 - MCAULIFFE, RICHARD A	
Summary Of Facts ARRESTED	
ARREST LOCATION	
Address 1500 BLOCK NE 117 ST	
Municipality SEATTLE	
District L Beat L1 Grid 1234	
SODA Zone NO	Drug Free Zone NO
File Number 216016625	
Case Ref. # 216016625	

ADDITIONAL ARREST INFORMATION

Case Screened NO	
Notify Victim On Release NO	
Juvenile NO	
Diversion Recommended NO	
Interpreter Needed NO	
Rights Given NO	
Mental Exam Required NO	
Statement Taken NO	
Fingerprinted NO	Photo Taken NO
CD Updated NO	
Family Notified NO	
Lawyer Called NO	
Meal Given NO	Coffee Given NO
Detained NO	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	AUDIT TRAIL - DSHS/CPS
Reference Number	

Jun. 13. 2016 11:25AM

No. 1092 P. 2

10-64393 ✓

10-72253 ✓

10-85015 ✓

JUN 13 2016

10-102055 ✓

10-193977 ✓

~~10-208855~~

10-72984 ✓



STATE OF WASHINGTON
 DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
 Division of Children and Family Services
 100 W Harrison St. Ste S200
 Seattle, WA 98119
 206 691 2300
 Fax: 206 281 6327

Date: 6/13/2016

Page 1 of 1

Seattle Police Department
Records Unit

RE: Charleena C. Lyles (DOB 4/24/1987) and Franklin L. Camphor (DOB 2/17/1986)

To Whom it May Concern,

There is alleged to have been extensive domestic disturbances and alleged domestic violence between Ms. Lyles and Mr. Camphor.

On 2/23/2016 we received records from your department regarding these two individuals. I am currently seeking any police reports or CAD records relating to Ms. Lyles and Mr. Camphor from 2/23/2016 forward.

Please note that there are imminent safety concerns which may require court action by the department. If you can expedite this request, it would be greatly appreciated and directly related to the immediate safety of the children in the home. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mark Stojak MSW, MPA
 CPS Supervisor
 Children's Administration
 King West DCFS Office
 mark.stojak@dshs.wa.gov
 206.691.2345 direct
 206.691.2682 fax 206.281.6327
 866-363-4276 - 24 hour hotline

7374 6/13/16



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

Jun. 13. 2016 11:25AM

No. 1092 P. 1



STATE OF WASHINGTON
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
100 West Harrison, Suite S200, Seattle, WA 98119
Children's Administration
KING WEST OFFICE
(206) 691-2300 Main
(206) 281-6327 Fax

FAX

TO: SPD Records
FAX: 206.233.0068
PHONE: _____
SUBJECT: Lyles and Camphor

FROM: Mark Stojate, CPS Supervisor
FAX: _____
PHONE: _____
DATE: _____

COMMENTS:

The information we are sending has 2 pages, including cover sheet.

This facsimile is intended only for the use of the addressee named above and may contain legally privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this fax, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this facsimile is strictly prohibited. If you have received this fax in error, please notify the sender by telephone immediately at (206) 691-2301.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

06/14/2016 TUE 10:23

FAX

001

 *** FAX TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO.	0100
DESTINATION ADDRESS	92062816327
SUBADDRESS	
DESTINATION ID	
ST. TIME	06/14 10:13
TX/RX TIME	10' 18
PGS.	109
RESULT	OK

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT



FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

Date Sent: 6/13/16

TO: Mark Stojak

Facsimile number: 206-281-6327

FROM:

Seattle Police Department
610 5th Avenue, Records
PO Box 34986
Seattle, Washington 98124-4986

Facsimile telephone number: **206-233-0068**
Office Telephone Number: **206-684-8097**

Message:

Hello ~

Here are the copies of the Seattle Police Department reports you have requested.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Thank you

Amy Sparby

Seattle Police Department
Administrative Specialist I
Crime Records Team



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	LD RFI - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN
Reference Number	

16-208855

PRIVILEGED INFORMATION - DO NOT DISCLOSE
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

SEATTLE CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE- CRIMINAL DIVISION

REQUEST FOR MORE INFORMATION

DV CHARGES FILED

JUN 23 2016

Date: 06/22/2016

To: Dorothy.Kim@seattle.gov
CC: CrimeRecords@seattle.gov

From: Krystle E Curley

Defendant: CAMPHOR, Franklin Lee

SPD General Offense Number: 16-208855

Case Type: Domestic Violence

The Seattle City Attorney's Office has filed charges against the defendant listed above. We need the following information which is necessary for trial. If we do not receive the information within six weeks of this request, the case may be dismissed.

A prosecutor needs the following information to proceed with charges:

- Civilian Surveillance Video
- Photos
- Cell phone records to include call logs, text and/or voicemail
- Confirm identity of listed suspect with victim via photo montage
- Victim/Witness Contact Information
- Victim/Witness Statement(s)
- Other

Prosecutor comments regarding above request:

Please get statement from 911 callers who witnessed the incident:

Bariso Samson (503) 206-1108

Mekuria Eldad (206) 643-8025

PRIVILEGED INFORMATION - DO NOT DISCLOSE
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
Revised May 2016



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description BA 06/12/16 CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN

Reference Number

1(j)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

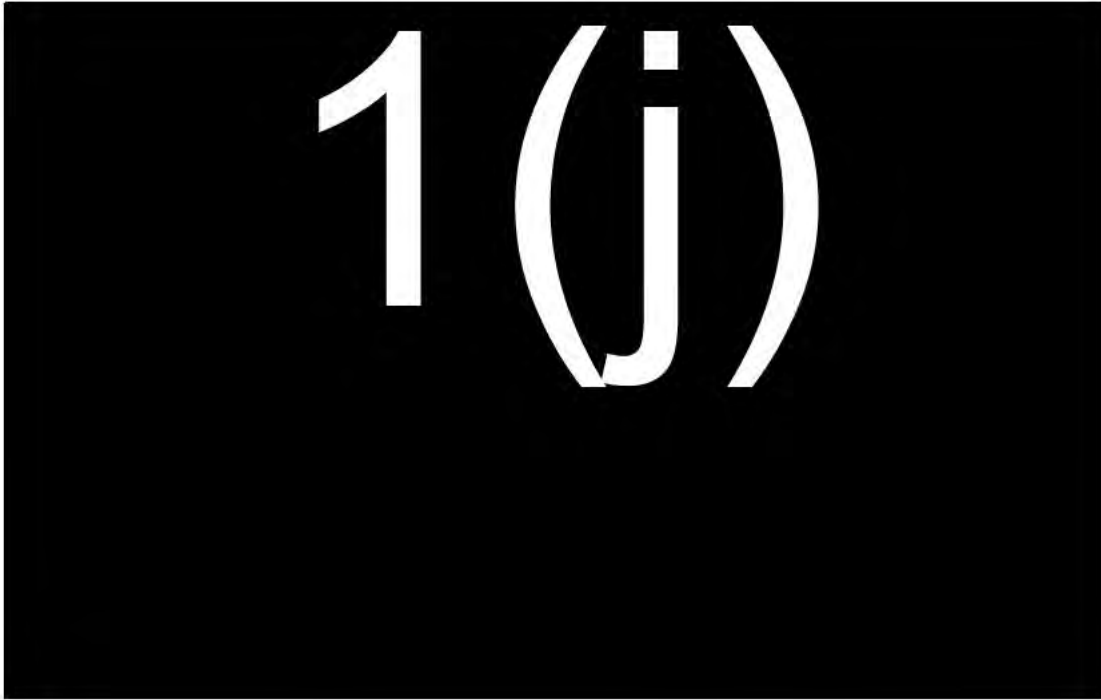
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL



[http://146.129.199.15/LSJ/\(S\(2fdgwiv5s2oxzxjrzd2fl djl\)\)/System/Container.aspx](http://146.129.199.15/LSJ/(S(2fdgwiv5s2oxzxjrzd2fl djl))/System/Container.aspx)

6/13/2016



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description AUDIT TRAIL - OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL Reference Number
--

16-208855

Crime Records

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) <PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>
Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2016 10:50 AM
To: Crime Records
Subject: RE: Rush Police Report

Hello Keleigh,

Thank you so much for your quick help with getting this police report to us! It is greatly appreciated! Could you please also send all Police Reports you have for Franklin Camphor, dob 2/17/1986 for the past six months....by noon today? Your assistance with this would be greatly appreciated! Thank you!

Patsy Kilburg

Paralegal for AAG Lisa Apsay
 Social and Health Services
 Office of the Attorney General
 800 Fifth Avenue #2000
 Seattle, WA 98104-3188
 Phone: 206/464-5358
 Email: patsyk@atg.wa.gov

This e-mail may contain information that is legally privileged. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or other use of the contents of this information is prohibited.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	SEAJIS DISPO 06/11/16 CAMPHOR
Reference Number	

Page 1

MAIL FOR: DUANGPRASERT, DEVIN

Mon. Aug. 01, 2016

THE FOLLOWING SEAJIS DISPOSITION COULD NOT BE MATCHED WITHIN THE RMS FOR
 THE FOLLOWING REASON:
 CHARGES NOT MATCHED IN RMS
 DISPOSITION DETAILS FROM SEAJIS:
 NAME: CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE
 BA NUMBER: 216016625
 CD NUMBER: 155680
 CHARGE STATUTE FROM SEAJIS: 12A.06.050
 DISPOSITION INFO PROVIDED: DM

Reckless Endangerment

*** END OF MESSAGE ***

PCN 201982600

6-12-16

16-208855

616081

6
 HIST/ENT-MOD-CAN-RVW
 8-1-16 1719S:6204



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

#100021 - 3 Row(s) Found

08/01/2016 Charge List o103030c.per sdp001

Cs No	Chrg Seq No	Viol Code	Violation Desc	Chrg Disp	Plea	Fndg
616081	1	12A080600	THEFT	DM	NG	
616081	2	12A080200	PROP. DEST.	DM	NG	
616081	3	12A060500	RECK. ENDR.	DM	NG	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Page 1

MAIL FOR: DUANGPRASERT, DEVIN

Mon. Aug. 01, 2016

THE FOLLOWING SEAJIS DISPOSITION COULD NOT BE MATCHED WITHIN THE RMS FOR
THE FOLLOWING REASON:
CHARGES NOT MATCHED IN RMS
DISPOSITION DETAILS FROM SEAJIS:
NAME: CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE
BA NUMBER: 216016625
CD NUMBER: 155680
CHARGE STATUTE FROM SEAJIS: 12A.08.060
DISPOSITION INFO PROVIDED: DM

Theft

7-28-16

*** END OF MESSAGE ***

PCN 201982600

6/12/16

16-208855

616081

G HIX/ENT MOD-CAN-FVW
8-1-16-17:23 S:6204



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-208855
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

#100021 - 3 Row(s) Found

08/01/2016 Charge List o103030c.per sdp001

Cs No	Chrg Seq No	Viol Code	Violation Desc	Chrg Disp	Plea	Fndg
616081	1	12A080600	THEFT	DM	NG	
616081	2	12A080200	PROP DEST	DM	NG	
616081	3	12A060500	RECK. ENDCR.	DM	NG	

→ DM

16-208855



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

GO# 2016-208855

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 17



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1644

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(VIOL-DV ORDER)
GO# 2016-273285**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2016-273285	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA CHAVON	2
2. SUSPECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	3
Related Vehicle(s)	4
1. INVOLVED # 1 - AZE0390, WA VIN# [REDACTED] 1(h)	4
Related Narrative(s)	5
1. NARRATIVE - NARRATIVE	5
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	8
Related Follow Up(s)	15
1. Follow Up Report # 1	15
2. Follow Up Report # 2	16
Related Clearance Information	23
Related Attachment(s)	24
1. DOCUMENT	24
2. DOCUMENT	27



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

General Offense Information

Operational Status	REFERRED -CITY ATTNY LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-UP UNIT	
Reported On	JUL-30-2016 (SAT.) 1025	
Occurred On	JUL-30-2016 (SAT.) 1025	
Approved On	JUL-30-2016 (SAT.)	
Approved By	5644 - SYLVESTER, DAVID J	
Report Submitted By	6382 - MONTARON, GILLES V	
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION	
Address	6818 62 AV NE	Apartment 4303
Municipality	SEATTLE	
	District U Beat U3 Grid 4516	
Bias	UNKNOWN	
Gang Involvement	UNKNOWN / POSSIBLE	
Family Violence	YES	

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1 5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER - COMPLETED	
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	
Offense #	2 X-15 DISPUTE-CIVIL PROPERTY (AUTO) - COMPLETED	
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME	
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

UP UNIT

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Related Event(s)

- 1. CP 2016-273285
- 2. GO 2016-307898

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - LYLES, CHARLEENA CHAVON

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth APR-24-1987
Address 6818 62 AV NE **Apartment** 4303
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Home (206) 683-3696
Cellular (253) 766-7999

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
Occupation STUDENT
Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'04 **Weight** 110 LBS.
Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN **Complexion** DARK
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
LYLES, LEENA		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
Related Vehicle # 1 - AZE0390, WA
Access To Firearm NO
Victim Of 5016- 2 VIOL-DV ORDER - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND
Offender's Name CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L
FEB-17-1986
Offender's Role SUSPECT #1

2. SUSPECT # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
Address 3110 57 AV NE
Municipality TACOMA
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98422
Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'06 **Weight** 140 LBS.
Complexion MEDIUM
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status UNKNOWN
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Related Vehicle # 1 - AZE0390, WA
Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - AZE0390, WA VIN# [REDACTED] 1(h)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

License Number AZE0390
State Of Issue WASHINGTON
VIN [REDACTED] 1(h)
License Type PASSENGER CAR
Year Of Issue 2017
Type PASSENGER CAR
Make And Model MAZDA MILLENIA
Style 4DR AUTOMOBILE
Year 1998
Color GOLD

MASTER VEHICLE INDEX REFERENCE

License Number AZE0390
State Of Issue WASHINGTON
License Type PASSENGER CAR
Year Of Issue 2017

OWNER INFORMATION

Owner Type PERSON
Owner Role INVOLVED
Owner Name LYLES, CHARLEENA CHAVON



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE

Author 6382 - MONTARON, GILLES V

Subject NARRATIVE

Related Date/Time JUL-30-2016 (SAT.) 1249

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GO TEMPLATE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)

[WB/6215]

2 CHARGES: []

CHARGE DESCRIPTION:

[]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)

[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? []

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? []

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [GM/6382; WB/6215]

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? []

8 FINGERPRINTS:

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? []

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? []

OFFICER SUBMITTING: []

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? []

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

- [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[] DUI PACKET
[] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[] PARK EXCLUSION
[] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[] VEHICLE REPORT
[] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]

[N/A]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[N/A]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? []

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[On above date and time Officers dispatched and responded to the following:
" CALLER SAID SHE WITNESSED AUTO THEFT, CRYING, THEN OPEN LINE, SILENCE, DISC"

Officers met V/Lyles around Noon outside her apartment complex as she was leaving for the remainder of the day. V/Lyles reported that her "former" Boyfriend, S/Camphor, had just been released from KCJ and showed up at her apartment building around 0700hrs this morning. V/Lyles added she was walking to her car when S/Camphor accosted her demanding she, V/Lyles, give S/Camphor a ride. V/Lyles refused, and S/Camphor grabbed Lyles' car keys out of her hand. S/Camphor got in V/Lyles car (WA/AZE0390) and drove away.

V/Lyles added S/Camphor later called her from Tacoma telling her his uncle (no name given) has her car keys.

S/Camphor was at V/Lyles' residence in clear violation of served NCO 201329 referenced below:*****

NO CONTACT ORDER (BASED ON DOB,PPN)

*** NOT A WARRANT ***

MKE/EPO ORI/WA017331J NAM/CAMPBOR,FRANKLIN LEE .M.B. .02/17/1986
HGT/506 WGT/140 EYE/BRO HAI/BLK
OCA/201329



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

MNU/OA-16162055
RTP/NCO RES/201329 NOS/YES SVD/07/28/2016
OTS/N POS/N
PCO/05-THE SUBJECT IS RESTRAINED FROM MAKING ANY COMMUNICATION WITH THE
PROTECTED PERSON, INCLUD PERSONAL, WRITTEN, OR PHONE CONTACT, OR THEIR
EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES OR FELLOW WORKERS, OR OTHERS WITH WHOM IT WOULD BE
LIKELY TO CAUSE ANNOYANCE/ALARM TO THE VICTIM.
DOI/07/28/2016 EXD/07/28/2018 ORC/WA017331J BRADY/Y
MIS/206-684-5433 SEATTLE MUNICIPAL COURT - FOR HIT CONFIRMATION SEE -
WWW2DOTCITYOFSEATTLEDOTNET/COURTS/WARRANT/SIGNINDOTASP -CS 615309-
POSSESS NO WEAPONS STAY 500FT AWAY FROM PROTECTED PERSONS RESIDENCE
SCHOOL WORKPLACE ANY PLACE PROTECTED PARTY IS LOCATED AT ONE CIVIL
STANDBY ALLOWED AT 3110 57TH AVE NE TACOMA WA 98442
PROTECTED PERSON/LYLES,CHARLEENA C.F.B.04/24/1987.

ENT: 07/28/2016 AT 1639 FROM UD0ET BY/SEATTLE MUNI COURT (UD000)
WAC/16R0040748 NIC/H667848016 *****

I gave V/Lyles a business card with case number as requested.
]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the
State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of
my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
MONTARON, GILLES V Date: Jul-30-2016 Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 6382 - MONTARON, GILLES V
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time JUL-30-2016 (SAT.) 1309

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 273285
Offense year : 2016
Date occurred : 07-30-2016
Time reported : 1025
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 6382 (MONTARON, GILLES V (6382))
Date reported : 07-30-2016
Time reported : 1025
Org Unit : B122U (NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
County : 17 (KING)
Bias : 99 (UNKNOWN)
Gang involved : U (UNKNOWN / POSSIBLE)

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : 5016
Offense extension : 2
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6382 (MONTARON, GILLES V)
Related Date : 07-30-2016



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Time : 1249

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GO TEMPLATE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)

[WB/6215

]

2 CHARGES: []

CHARGE DESCRIPTION:

[

]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)

[]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? []

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? []

IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [

]

PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [GM/6382; WB/6215

]

NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? []

8 FINGERPRINTS:

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? []

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? []

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? []

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? []

OFFICER SUBMITTING: [

]

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [

]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? []
USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[]DUI PACKET
[]DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[]PARK EXCLUSION
[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[]VEHICLE REPORT
[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[
]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]
[N/A
]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
[N/A
]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? []
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
[On above date and time Officers dispatched and responded to the following:
" CALLER SAID SHE WITNESSED AUTO THEFT, CRYING, THEN OPEN LINE, SILENCE,
DISC"

Officers met V/Lyles around Noon outside her apartment complex as she was leaving for the remainder of the day. V/Lyles reported that her "former" Boyfriend, S/Camphor, had just been released from KCJ and showed up at her apartment building around 0700hrs this morning. V/Lyles added she was walking to her car when S/Camphor accosted her demanding she, V/Lyles, give S/Camphor a ride. V/Lyles refused, and S/Camphor grabbed Lyles' car keys out of her hand. S/Camphor got in V/Lyles car (WA/AZE0390) and drove away. V/Lyles added S/Camphor later called her from Tacoma telling her his uncle



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

(no name given) has her car keys.
S/Camphor was at V/Lyles' residence in clear violation of served NCO 201329
referenced

below:***** NO CONTACT

ORDER (BASED ON DOB,PPN)

*** NOT A WARRANT ***

MKE/EPO ORI/WA017331J NAM/CAMPOR,FRANKLIN LEE .M.B. .02/17/1986

HGT/506 WGT/140 EYE/BRO HAI/BLK

OCA/201329

MNU/OA-16162055

RTP/NCO RES/201329 NOS/YES SVD/07/28/2016

OTS/N POS/N

PCO/05-THE SUBJECT IS RESTRAINED FROM MAKING ANY COMMUNICATION WITH THE
PROTECTED PERSON, INCLUD PERSONAL, WRITTEN, OR PHONE CONTACT, OR THEIR
EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES OR FELLOW WORKERS, OR OTHERS WITH WHOM IT WOULD
BE

LIKELY TO CAUSE ANNOYANCE/ALARM TO THE VICTIM.

DOI/07/28/2016 EXD/07/28/2018 ORC/WA017331J BRADY/Y

MIS/206-684-5433 SEATTLE MUNICIPAL COURT - FOR HIT CONFIRMATION SEE -

WWW2DOTCITYOFSEATTLEDOTNET/COURTS/WARRANT/SIGNINDOTASP -CS 615309-
POSSESS NO WEAPONS STAY 500FT AWAY FROM PROTECTED PERSONS RESIDENCE

SCHOOL WORKPLACE ANY PLACE PROTECTED PARTY IS LOCATED AT ONE CIVIL

STANDBY ALLOWED AT 3110 57TH AVE NE TACOMA WA 98442

PROTECTED PERSON/LYLES,CHARLEENA C.F.B.04/24/1987.

ENT: 07/28/2016 AT 1639 FROM UD0ET BY/SEATTLE MUNI COURT (UD000)

WAC/16R0040748 NIC/H667848016 *****

I gave V/Lyles a business card with case number as requested.

]

Location : 6818 62 AV NE

Municipality : SE

County : 17

X-coordinate : 1288664

Y-coordinate : 250680

Longitude : -122.26130

Latitude : 47.6782822

Latitude-Degrees : 47

Latitude-Minutes : 40

Latitude-Seconds : 41.82

Latitude-Hemisphere : N

Longitude-Degrees : 122

Longitude-Minutes : 15

Longitude-Seconds : 40.69



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : LEE
Sex : M
Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 30
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 431-6489
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 140
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : U (UNKNOWN)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Related vehicle # : 1
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : LYLES
First : CHARLEENA
Middle : C
Sex : F
Address : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 4303
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTN
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Zip : 98115
DOB : 04-24-1987
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 683-3696
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 766-7999
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'04
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Related vehicle # : 1
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

Relationship to offender : BG (VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND)
Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : 5016
Ext : 2
A/C : C

VEHICLE

Role : 5 (VICTIM VEHICLE)
No : 1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Entity Type : 1 (PASSENGER CAR)
Partial Plate/Unknown Vehicle : N
Make : MAZD (MAZDA)
Model : MIL (MILLENIA)
Style : 4D (4D)
Year : 1998
Color : GLD/ (GOLD)
Plate : AZE0390
State : WA (WA)
Year : 2017
Type : PC (PASSENGER CAR)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 1

Follow Up Report # 1

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 5772 - CARTER, NICHOLAS A
Capacity INVESTIGATE
Assigned On AUG-01-2016 (MON.) 1552
Report Due On OCT-30-2016 (SUN.)

Rank POLICE OFFICER DETECTIVE
Org Unit DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
By 6269 - WOOLLUM, M. LYNNE

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On SEP-07-2016 (WED.) 1447
Checked By 6269 - WOOLLUM, M. LYNNE
Approved On SEP-22-2016 (THU.)

By 6269 - WOOLLUM, M. LYNNE

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES
Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

Follow Up Report # 2

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 5772 - CARTER, NICHOLAS A

Assigned On SEP-07-2016 (WED.) 4

Report Due On JAN-05-2017 (THU.)

By 5772 - CARTER, NICHOLAS A

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On SEP-13-2016 (TUE.) 1142

Approved On SEP-13-2016 (TUE.)

By 5474 - MCCAMMON, PAMELA K

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES

Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document CASE SUMMARY

Author 5772 - CARTER, NICHOLAS A

Subject CASE INVESTIGATION REPORT

Related Date/Time SEP-07-2016 (WED.) 1435

Case Investigation Report: 16-273285
Type of Crime Felony Violation of Court Order - DV
Date of Incident 7/30/2016
Date of Last Entry 9/6/2016
Submitted by: Detective Nicholas Carter #5772
Domestic Violence Unit # B721A
Main line #206-684-0330
Desk #206 615 0894
Email: nicholas.carter@seattle.gov

UCR- Choose an item.
CMS- Referred City Attorney Law Department by Follow-up Unit (X)
LODI- Click here to enter text.

Entities

Suspect: Camphor, Franklin Lee DOB-2/17/86 5'06" 140 Eyes/bro
Hair/blk

LKA: 3110 57 Ave. NE Tacoma, WA 98422
Phone: Cell (253) 431-6489

FBI # [REDACTED] 1(i)

SID # [REDACTED] 1(i)

CCN# 1875858

AFIS# [REDACTED] 1(i)

OLN # [REDACTED] 1(g)

SSN # [REDACTED] 3(b)

DOC# 331350

CRIMINAL HISTORY: Franklin has been convicted in the State of Washington of the following offenses:

Superior Court

Firearm Possession (7/10/11) Fugitive - Warrant of Arrest (4/3/09)
Assault 3 (12/30/08)

District/Municipal Court

Assault (5/9/16) Harassment (5/9/16)
Property Destruction (5/9/16) Obstruction (7/24/12)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

Obstructing (5/23/12) Assault - DV (10/26/11)
Obstructing (5/6/10)

Franklin's DOL status is clear and his DOC status is closed. He was not located in the firearms database.

Victim: Lyles, Charleena Chavon DOB-4/24/67
LKA: 6818 62 Ave. NE. #4303 Seattle, WA 98115
Phone: Cell (253) 766-7999 Home (206) 683-3696

Officers:

Ofc Montaron, G. #6382 Seattle Police / North Precinct 206-684-0850
Ofc Buxton, W. #6215 Seattle Police / North Precinct 206-684-0850
Det Carter, N. #5772 Seattle Police / DV Unit 206-615-0894

?

Investigation:

1. 8/1/16 1552 hr. Out of office. A/Sgt. Woollum assigned the out-of-custody case to investigate as a possible felony violation of court order.
2. 8/8/16 1151 hr. Request 911 CD.
3. 8/10/16 1403 hr. Received CD copy and transcript of the 911 call. I placed the listed items in the case file.
4. 8/11/16 1420 hr. PC to Charleena Lyles at 253 766 7999. I spoke with a young female answered the phone. I asked to speak with Charleena. The girl stated her mom was asleep. I left my name and contact information. I requested Charleena return my call.
5. 9/6/16 1133 hr. PC to Charleena Lyles at 253 766 7999. I spoke with Charleena briefly regarding this case. Charleena stated Franklin was in violation of the court order when he took her car and keys on July 30th. The car was later returned. I asked Charleena if she was willing to provide a statement regarding the incident. She declined to provide a statement and advised she just wanted to move on with her life.
6. 9/6/16 1208 hr. I screened the case with KC Prosecutor Dave Ryan who advised the case does not meet felony filing standards without the victim's cooperation. I screened the case with Seattle Prosecutor Krystle Curley who advised this case could possibly be merged with the defendant's, Franklin Camphor, pending misdemeanor case (SPD #16-307898). I completed the unit decline paperwork. The case was referred to CADVU with a charge request of misdemeanor violation of no contact order, SMC 12A.06.180. Case cleared Referred City Attorney Law Department by Follow-up Unit (X).



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

CARTER, NICHOLAS A

Date:

Sep-07-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 5772 - CARTER, NICHOLAS A
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time SEP-07-2016 (WED.) 1435

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 273285
Offense year : 2016
Submitted by : 5772 (CARTER, NICHOLAS A (5772))
Date reported : 09-07-2016

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : CASE INVESTIGATION REPORT
Type of text : CS (CASE SUMMARY)
Author : 5772 (CARTER, NICHOLAS A)
Related Date : 09-07-2016
Time : 1435
Case Investigation Report: 16-273285
Type of Crime Felony Violation of Court Order - DV
Date of Incident 7/30/2016
Date of Last Entry 9/6/2016
Submitted by: Detective Nicholas Carter #5772
Domestic Violence Unit # B721A
Main line #206-684-0330
Desk #206 615 0894
Email: nicholas.carter@seattle.gov

UCR- Choose an item.
CMS- Referred City Attorney Law Department by Follow-up Unit (X)
LODI- Click here to enter text.

Entities
Suspect: Camphor, Franklin Lee DOB-2/17/86 5'06" 140 Eyes/bro
Hair/blk

LKA: 3110 57 Ave. NE Tacoma, WA 98422



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

Phone: Cell (253) 431-6489

FBI # [REDACTED] 1(i)

SID # [REDACTED] 1(i)

CCN# 1875858

AFIS# [REDACTED] 1(i)

OLN # [REDACTED] 1(g)

SSN # [REDACTED] 3(b)

DOC# 331350

CRIMINAL HISTORY: Franklin has been convicted in the State of Washington of the following offenses:

Superior Court

Firearm Possession (7/10/11) Fugitive - Warrant of Arrest (4/3/09)

Assault 3 (12/30/08)

District/Municipal Court

Assault (5/9/16) Harassment (5/9/16)

Property Destruction (5/9/16) Obstruction (7/24/12)

Obstructing (5/23/12) Assault - DV (10/26/11)

Obstructing (5/6/10)

Franklin's DOL status is clear and his DOC status is closed. He was not located in the firearms database.

Victim: Lyles, Charleena Chavon DOB-4/24/67

LKA: 6818 62 Ave. NE. #4303 Seattle, WA 98115

Phone: Cell (253) 766-7999 Home (206) 683-3696

Officers:

Ofc Montaron, G. #6382 Seattle Police / North Precinct 206-684-0850

Ofc Buxton, W. #6215 Seattle Police / North Precinct 206-684-0850

Det Carter, N. #5772 Seattle Police / DV Unit 206-615-0894

?

Investigation:

1. 8/1/16 1552 hr. Out of office. A/Sgt. Woollum assigned the out-of-custody case to investigate as a possible felony violation of court order.

2. 8/8/16 1151 hr. Request 911 CD.

3. 8/10/16 1403 hr. Received CD copy and transcript of the 911 call. I placed the listed items in the case file.

4. 8/11/16 1420 hr. PC to Charleena Lyles at 253 766 7999. I spoke with a



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Follow Up Report # 2

young female answered the phone. I asked to speak with Charleena. The girl stated her mom was asleep. I left my name and contact information. I requested Charleena return my call.

5. 9/6/16 1133 hr. PC to Charleena Lyles at 253 766 7999. I spoke with Charleena briefly regarding this case. Charleena stated Franklin was in violation of the court order when he took her car and keys on July 30th. The car was later returned. I asked Charleena if she was willing to provide a statement regarding the incident. She declined to provide a statement and advised she just wanted to move on with her life.

6. 9/6/16 1208 hr. I screened the case with KC Prosecutor Dave Ryan who advised the case does not meet felony filing standards without the victim's cooperation. I screened the case with Seattle Prosecutor Krystle Curley who advised this case could possibly be merged with the defendant's, Franklin Camphor, pending misdemeanor case (SPD #16-307898). I completed the unit decline paperwork. The case was referred to CADVU with a charge request of misdemeanor violation of no contact order, SMC 12A.06.180. Case cleared Referred City Attorney Law Department by Follow-up Unit (X).



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	NOT APPLICABLE - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	SEP-22-2016 (THU.)
Cleared By Officer 1	5772 - CARTER, NICHOLAS A
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Approved By	6269 - WOOLLUM, M. LYNNE
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285
REFERRED -CITY ATTNY
LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-
UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	CIR
Reference Number	



Seattle Police Department Case Investigation Report

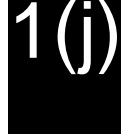
Case Investigation Report: 16-273285

Type of Crime Felony Violation of Court Order - DV
Date of Incident 7/30/2016
Date of Last Entry 9/6/2016
Submitted by: Detective Nicholas Carter #5772
 Domestic Violence Unit # B721A
 Main line #206-684-0330
 Desk #206 615 0894
 Email: nicholas.carter@seattle.gov

UCR- Choose an item.
CMS- Referred City Attorney Law Department by Follow-up Unit (X)
LODI- Click here to enter text.

Entities

Suspect: Camphor, Franklin Lee DOB-2/17/86 5'06" 140 Eyes/bro Hair/blk



LKA: 3110 57 Ave. NE Tacoma, WA 98422
Phone: Cell (253) 431-6489
FBI # [REDACTED] 1(i)
SID # [REDACTED]
CCN# 1875858
AFIS# [REDACTED] 1(i)
OLN # [REDACTED] 1(g)
SSN # [REDACTED] 3(b)
DOC# 331350

CRIMINAL HISTORY: Franklin has been convicted in the State of Washington of the following offenses:

<u>Superior Court</u>			
Firearm Possession	(7/10/11)	Fugitive – Warrant of Arrest	(4/3/09)
Assault 3	(12/30/08)		
<u>District/Municipal Court</u>			
Assault	(5/9/16)	Harassment	(5/9/16)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT



Seattle Police Department Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 16-273285

Property Destruction	(5/9/16)	Obstruction	(7/24/12)
Obstructing	(5/23/12)	Assault – DV	(10/26/11)
Obstructing	(5/6/10)		

Franklin's DOL status is clear and his DOC status is closed. He was not located in the firearms database.

Victim: Lyles, Charleena Chavon DOB-4/24/67
 LKA: 6818 62 Ave. NE. #4303 Seattle, WA 98115
 Phone: Cell (253) 766-7999 Home (206) 683-3696

Officers:

Ofc Montaron, G. #6382	Seattle Police / North Precinct	206-684-0850
Ofc Buxton, W. #6215	Seattle Police / North Precinct	206-684-0850
Det Carter, N. #5772	Seattle Police / DV Unit	206-615-0894



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT



Seattle Police Department Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 16-273285

Investigation:

1. 8/1/16 1552 hr. Out of office. A/Sgt. Woollum assigned the out-of-custody case to investigate as a possible felony violation of court order.
2. 8/8/16 1151 hr. Request 911 CD.
3. 8/10/16 1403 hr. Received CD copy and transcript of the 911 call. I placed the listed items in the case file.
4. 8/11/16 1420 hr. PC to Charleena Lyles at 253 766 7999. I spoke with a young female answered the phone. I asked to speak with Charleena. The girl stated her mom was asleep. I left my name and contact information. I requested Charleena return my call.
5. 9/6/16 1133 hr. PC to Charleena Lyles at 253 766 7999. I spoke with Charleena briefly regarding this case. Charleena stated Franklin was in violation of the court order when he took her car and keys on July 30th. The car was later returned. I asked Charleena if she was willing to provide a statement regarding the incident. She declined to provide a statement and advised she just wanted to move on with her life.
6. 9/6/16 1208 hr. I screened the case with KC Prosecutor Dave Ryan who advised the case does not meet felony filing standards without the victim's cooperation. I screened the case with Seattle Prosecutor Krystle Curley who advised this case could possibly be merged with the defendant's, Franklin Camphor, pending misdemeanor case (SPD #16-307898). I completed the unit decline paperwork. The case was referred to CADVU with a charge request of misdemeanor violation of no contact order, SMC 12A.06.180. Case cleared Referred City Attorney Law Department by Follow-up Unit (X).



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTNY

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	LD DECLINE - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN
Reference Number	

16-273285

Crime Records

From: Tsoming, Andrew
 Sent: Thursday, March 30, 2017 2:15 PM
 To: Montaron, Gilles
 Cc: Crime Records
 Subject: Decline Notice: SPD #16-273285

MAR 30 2017

SEATTLE CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE - CRIMINAL DIVISION
PRIVILEGED INFORMATION - DO NOT DISCLOSE

DECLINE NOTICE

Date: March 30, 2017

To: 6382 - GILLES MONTARON - B122J
cc: CrimeRecords@seattle.gov

From: Andrew Tsoming, Assistant City Attorney
Ph. 206-684-7757, Fax 684-4648 / ANDREW.TSOMING@SEATTLE.GOV

Suspect: CAMPHOR, Franklin Lee

SPD General Offense Number: 16-273285

Decline

DECL

Used for plea bargain on another case

Prosecutor Comments: Defendant plead to SMC 618129

RMS/ENT-MOD-CLR-RWW
D: T: S:



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-273285

REFERRED -CITY ATTN

LAW DEPT BY FOLLOW-

UP UNIT

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 18



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-20-2017 (TUE.) 1645

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(VIOL-DV ORDER)
GO# 2016-307898**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2016-307898	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - ██████████ 1(d)	2
2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE	3
3. COMPLAINANT # 1 - ANGSTEAD, KIRK	4
Related Narrative(s)	5
1. NARRATIVE - GO NARRATIVE	5
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	8
Related Follow Up(s)	16
1. Follow Up Report # 1	16
Related Clearance Information	22
Related Arrest(s)	23
1. Related Arrest Report AB# 2016-202001963	23
Related Attachment(s)	24
1. DOCUMENT	24
2. DOCUMENT	25
3. DOCUMENT	26



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

General Offense Information

Operational Status ARREST - MISDEMEANOR BY PATROL
Reported On AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 2047
Occurred On AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 1813
Approved On AUG-25-2016 (THU.)
Approved By 6162 - WARNER, ALFRED R
Report Submitted By 8335 - ERICKSON, KEVIN P
Org Unit NORTH PCT 2ND W - BOY
Address 6818 62 AV NE **Apartment** 4303
Municipality SEATTLE
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Bias -NONE (NO BIAS)
Gang Involvement NO GANG INVOLVEMENT
Family Violence NO

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense # 1 5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER - COMPLETED
Location RESIDENCE/HOME
Suspected Of Using NOT APPLICABLE



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Related Event(s)

- 1. CP 2016-307898
- 2. GO 2016-273285
- 3. AB 2016-202001963

Related Person(s)

- 1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

Special Notification: DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
 Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
 Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(d) -1987
 Address [REDACTED] 1(d) 62 AV NE Apartment [REDACTED] 1(d)
 Municipality SEATTLE
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98115
 District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
 Cellular (253) [REDACTED] 1(d)
 Home (206) [REDACTED] 1(d)

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
 Occupation STUDENT
 Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
 Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
 Height 5'04 Weight 110 LBS.
 Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN Complexion DARK
 Eye Color BROWN
 Hair Color BLACK



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
1(d)		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
 Age Range J - 22-29 YEARS
 Access To Firearm NO
 Victim Of 5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS OTHERWISE KNOWN
 Offender's Name CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L Offender's Role ARRESTED #1
 FEB-17-1986

2. ARRESTED # 1 - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
 Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
 Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986
 Address 3110 57 AV NE
 Municipality TACOMA
 State WASHINGTON
 ZIP Code 98422
 Cellular (253) 431-6489

PERSON PARTICULARS

Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
 Height 5'06 Weight 140 LBS.
 Complexion MEDIUM
 Eye Color BROWN
 Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status UNKNOWN



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

**GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL**

**GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)**

Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO
Offense 5016- 2 VIOL-DV ORDER - COMPLETED
Arrest Date AUG-25-2016 (THU.)
Arrest Type ARREST ONLY

3. COMPLAINANT # 1 - ANGSTEAD, KIRK

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race WHITE
Date Of Birth MAY-24-1972
Address 6818 62 AV NE **Apartment** 4205
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Home (206) 258-4512
Cellular (206) 579-0552

PERSON PARTICULARS

Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'9 **Weight** 235 LBS.
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BROWN

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE
Author 8335 - ERICKSON, KEVIN P
Subject GO NARRATIVE
Related Date/Time AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 2058

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[GO TEMPLATE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[Officer Nguyen #7734, Officer Haynes #7549]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION: []

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[SGT Warner 6162]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]
IF NO, []

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Officer Nguyen #7734, Officer Haynes #7549, Officer Erickson #8335]

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

- [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
- [] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
- [] DUI PACKET
- [] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
- [] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
- [] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
- [] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
- [] PARK EXCLUSION
- [] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
- [] VEHICLE REPORT
- [] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
- [] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[ICV Used

On 08-25-2016, I was driving a fully marked patrol vehicle, assigned duties as 2B1 for the Seattle Police Department in the City of Seattle. I was dispatched to the following call at 1(d) 62 AV NE:

3RD FLOOR, FEMALE INSIDE SCREAMING FOR ASSISTANCE, MALE IN THE APT THAT DOESNT LIVE HERE

I arrived and was contacted by the complainant/Angstead who stated he thought victim/ 1(d) was being assaulted by arrested/Canphor. C/Angstead stated he heard loud arguing and thumping noises coming from v/ 1(d) apartment. C/Angstead let us in the building and Officer Nguyen#7734 and I entered and knocked on the door of apartment 1(d) where v/ 1(d) lives. After knocking several times the door was answered by v/ 1(d) I asked v/ 1(d) if a/Canphor was in the apartment and she stated he had left.

I then asked v/ 1(d) if she had been assaulted by a/Canphor and she stated she had not. V/ 1(d) also stated a/Canphor had not threatened her and that they had only been in a verbal argument. V/ 1(d) did say she had a protection order with a/Canphor listed as the respondent and she as the protected person. Officer Nguyen ran a check with data and there was a return for a protection



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

order that was served on 7-7-2016 (OCA 162141714) and a no contact order that was served on 7-28-2016 (OCA 201329). Both orders listed v/ 1(d) as the protected person and a/Canphor as the respondent.

I then asked v/ 1(d) what happened this afternoon between her and a/Canphor. V/ 1(d) stated a/Canphor had come to her apartment to get some of his belongings and that an argument ensued regarding their children in common and a child v/ 1(d) has with another man. V/ 1(d) stated a/Canphor was yelling at her and beating on the door saying "why do you do this to me". V/ 1(d) stated they also argued about her leaving a/Canphor. V/ 1(d) was very scared and concerned that CPS was going to take her children away from her because police had been called. V/ 1(d) stated she had an upcoming meeting with CPS and thought because police were there today she would have her kids taken away. I assured v/ 1(d) that the reason we were there today would not affect her meeting with CPS. The three children that were in the apartment were clothed, clean, and appeared to be well fed.

I gave v/ 1(d) a business card with my name, serial number, and the incident number and a DV pamphlet. We left the apartment and on our way out c/Angstead stated a/Canphor had to still be in the apartment because he had never come out of the door. V/ 1(d) then came outside and stated a/Canphor was somewhere in her apartment.

Officer Nguyen, Officer Haynes #7549 and I went back into the apartment to search for a/Canphor. Officer Nguyen located a/Canphor hiding in a closet in a bedroom inside v/ 1(d) apartment. V/ 1(d) was placed under arrest for violation of a no contact order and violation of a protection order. Officer Nguyen read a/Canphor his Miranda rights and he stated he understood his rights. I obtained a recorded statement from v/ 1(d) which was uploaded to the DEMS system. While at the North Precinct, a/Canphor complained of pain in his hands and stated he had punched a wall earlier (unrelated to this incident). A/Canphor declined any medical treatment. The arrest was screened by SGT Warner #6162.

]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
ERICKSON, KEVIN P

Date: Aug-25-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 8335 - ERICKSON, KEVIN P
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 2103

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

Offense # : 307898
Offense year : 2016
Date occurred : 08-25-2016
Time reported : 1813
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 8335 (ERICKSON, KEVIN P (8335))
Date reported : 08-25-2016
Time reported : 2047
Org Unit : B122B (NORTH PCT 2ND W - BOY)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

Offense code : 5016
Offense extension : 2
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)

NARRATIVE TEXT

Subject : GO NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 8335 (ERICKSON, KEVIN P)
Related Date : 08-25-2016
Time : 2058
[TT_VERSION 1.0]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

[GO TEMPLATE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[Officer Nguyen #7734, Officer Haynes #7549
]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[SGT Warner 6162]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [N]
IF SO, []UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y] FLAGGED? [Y]

IF NO, [
]
PROVIDE REASON:

RECORDING OFFICER(S): [Officer Nguyen #7734, Officer Haynes #7549,
Officer Erickson #8335]
NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:
FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
OFFICER SUBMITTING: [
]
FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [
]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

- [] ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
[] CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
[] DUI PACKET
[] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
[] IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
[] INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
[] MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
[] PARK EXCLUSION
[] TOW IMPOUND RECORD
[] VEHICLE REPORT
[] WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
[] OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [N]

[]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]

STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[ICV Used

On 08-25-2016, I was driving a fully marked patrol vehicle, assigned duties as 2B1 for the Seattle Police Department in the City of Seattle. I was dispatched to the following call at 6818 62 AV NE:

3RD FLOOR, FEMALE INSIDE SCREAMING FOR ASSISTANCE, MALE IN THE APT THAT DOESNT LIVE HERE

I arrived and was contacted by the complainant/Angstead who stated he thought victim/ 1(d) was being assaulted by arrested/Canphor. C/Angstead stated he heard loud arguing and thumping noises coming from v/ 1(d) apartment. C/Angstead let us in the building and Officer Nguyen#7734 and I entered and knocked on the door of apartment 4303 where v/ 1(d) lives. After knocking several times the door was answered by v/ 1(d) I asked



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

v/ 1(d) if a/Canphor was in the apartment and she stated he had left.

I then asked v/ 1(d) if she had been assaulted by a/Canphor and she stated she had not. V/ 1(d) also stated a/Canphor had not threatened her and that they had only been in a verbal argument. V/ 1(d) did say she had a protection order with a/Canphor listed as the respondent and she as the protected person. Officer Nguyen ran a check with data and there was a return for a protection order that was served on 7-7-2016 (OCA 162141714) and a no contact order that was served on 7-28-2016 (OCA 201329). Both orders listed v/ 1(d) as the protected person and a/Canphor as the respondent.

I then asked v/ 1(d) what happened this afternoon between her and a/Canphor. V/ 1(d) stated a/Canphor had come to her apartment to get some of his belongings and that an argument ensued regarding their children in common and a child v/ 1(d) has with another man. V/ 1(d) stated a/Canphor was yelling at her and beating on the door saying "why do you do this to me". V/ 1(d) stated they also argued about her leaving a/Canphor. V/ 1(d) was very scared and concerned that CPS was going to take her children away from her because police had been called. V/ 1(d) stated she had an upcoming meeting with CPS and thought because police were there today she would have her kids taken away. I assured v/ 1(d) that the reason we were there today would not affect her meeting with CPS. The three children that were in the apartment were clothed, clean, and appeared to be well fed.

I gave v/ 1(d) a business card with my name, serial number, and the incident number and a DV pamphlet. We left the apartment and on our way out c/Angstead stated a/Canphor had to still be in the apartment because he had never come out of the door. V/ 1(d) then came outside and stated a/Canphor was somewhere in her apartment.

Officer Nguyen, Officer Haynes #7549 and I went back into the apartment to search for a/Canphor. Officer Nguyen located a/Canphor hiding in a closet in a bedroom inside v/ 1(d) apartment. V/ 1(d) was placed under arrest for violation of a no contact order and violation of a protection order. Officer Nguyen read a/Canphor his Miranda rights and he stated he understood his rights.

I obtained a recorded statement from v/ 1(d) which was uploaded to the DEMS system. While at the North Precinct, a/Canphor complained of pain in his hands and stated he had punched a wall earlier (unrelated to this incident). A/Canphor declined any medical treatment. The arrest was screened by SGT Warner #6162.

]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Location : 1(d) 62 AV NE
X-coordinate : 1(d)
Y-coordinate : 1(d)
Longitude : 1(d)
Latitude : 1(d)
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

=====
Role : 3 (ARRESTED)
No : 1
Surname : CAMPHOR
First : FRANKLIN
Middle : LEE
Sex : M
Address : 3110 57 AV NE
City : TACOMA
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98422
DOB : 02-17-1986
App. age : 30
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 431-6489
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 140
Complexion : MED (MEDIUM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

PERSON LINKAGE

Resident status : U (UNKNOWN)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Arrest date : 08-25-2016
Arrest type : O (INCIDENT AND ARREST)
Offense : 5016
Ext : 2
A/C : C
Armed with : 1 (UNARMED)
Disposition : 7 (BOOKED KCJ)
Access to firearms : N

PERSON

Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : 1(d)
First : 1(d)
Middle : 1(d)
Sex : F
Address : 1(d) 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 1(d)
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 1(d)-1987
App. age : 29
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 1(d)
Cell phone (area code) : 253
Cell phone : 1(d)
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'04
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

PERSON LINKAGE

Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : J (J - 22-29 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

Relationship to offender : OK (VICTIM WAS OTHERWISE KNOWN)
Role : 3 (ARRESTED)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

Victim of offense code : 5016
Ext : 2
A/C : C

PERSON

Role : 5 (COMPLAINANT)
No : 1
Surname : ANGSTEAD
First : KIRK
Sex : M
Address : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : 4205
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : 05-24-1972
App. age : 44
Race : W (WHITE)
Home phone (area code) : 206
Home phone : 258-4512
Cell phone (area code) : 206
Cell phone : 579-0552
Driver's license : 1(g)
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : 3(b)
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Height : 5'9
Weight : 235
Hair color : BRO (BROWN)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

Follow Up Report # 1

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 6162 - WARNER, ALFRED R

Assigned On AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 0607

Report Due On AUG-26-2016 (FRI.)

By 6162 - WARNER, ALFRED R

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 2344

Approved On AUG-25-2016 (THU.)

By 5851 - STRONG, KIPP H

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES

Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document NARRATIVE

Author 6162 - WARNER, ALFRED R

Subject AGT ARREST SCREENING

Related Date/Time AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 2117

[TT_VERSION 1.0]

[SERGEANT ARREST SCREENING]

1. INVOLVED OFFICER(S):

[NGUYEN 7734
ERICKSON 8335
HAYNES 7549]

2. NAME OF SUBJECT(S) ARRESTED OR DETAINED:

[CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L., B/M/02171986]

3. DATE/TIME OF SCREENING:

[08252016 2018 HOURS]

4. LOCATION OF SCREENING/INTERVIEW:

[SPD N PRECINCT HOLDING CELL #1]

5. DISPOSITION OF SUBJECT:

[IF OTHER, DESCRIBE:]

[X]BOOKED []I and R []OTHER

6. WARRANT ARREST? [N]

IF NOT WARRANT ARREST, CRIME ARRESTED FOR:

[VIOLATION OR COURT ORDER (2 COUNTS)]

[]FELONY []MISDEMEANOR

7. SCREENING CAPTURED ON DICVS?

[N]

8. OBSERVED SUBJECT IN PERSON?

[Y]

IF NOT, EXPLAIN:

9. ANY INJURIES OBSERVED?

[N]

IF SO, DESCRIBE:

10. SUBJECT REPORTED INJURY OR MEDICAL CONDITION?

[Y]

IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[TRANSIENT PAIN IN THE KNUCKLES OF LEFT HAND. SUSPECT REPORTEDLY PUNCHED A



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

WALL PRIOR TO POLICE CONTACT.]

11. SFD CALLED? [N]

IF SO, UNIT RESPONDING:

[S/ REPEATEDLY DECLINED MEDICAL ATTENTION]

12. IF INJURIES OBSERVED OR REPORTED,
DID THEY OCCUR BEFORE THE ARREST DETENTION? [Y]

13. SUBJECT OR ANY INVOLVED OFFICER REPORT USE OF FORCE? [N]
IF SO, USE OF FORCE PACKET COMPLETED? [NA]

14. CONSULAR NOTIFICATION REQUIRED? [NA]
CONSULATE NOTIFIED:

[]

15. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
[SUSPECT WAS COMPLIANT DURING THE ARREST.]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
WARNER, ALFRED R

Date: Aug-25-2016

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Follow Up Report # 1

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 6162 - WARNER, ALFRED R

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 2121

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 307898
Offense year : 2016
Submitted by : 6162 (WARNER, ALFRED R (6162))
Date reported : 08-25-2016

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : AGT ARREST SCREENING
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 6162 (WARNER, ALFRED R)
Related Date : 08-25-2016
Time : 2117
[TT_VERSION 1.0]
[SERGEANT ARREST SCREENING]

- 1. INVOLVED OFFICER(S):
[NGUYEN 7734
ERICKSON 8335
HAYNES 7549]
- 2. NAME OF SUBJECT(S) ARRESTED OR DETAINED:
[CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN L., B/M/02171986
]
- 3. DATE/TIME OF SCREENING:
[08252016 2018 HOURS]
- 4. LOCATION OF SCREENING/INTERVIEW:
[SPD N PRECINCT HOLDING CELL #1



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

Follow Up Report # 1

]

5. DISPOSITION OF SUBJECT: [X]BOOKED []I and R []OTHER
IF OTHER, DESCRIBE:

[
]

6. WARRANT ARREST? [N] []FELONY []MISDEMEANOR
IF NOT WARRANT ARREST, CRIME ARRESTED FOR:
[VIOLATION OR COURT ORDER (2 COUNTS)

]

7. SCREENING CAPTURED ON DICVS? [N]

8. OBSERVED SUBJECT IN PERSON? [Y]
IF NOT, EXPLAIN:

[
]

9. ANY INJURIES OBSERVED? [N]
IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[
]

10. SUBJECT REPORTED INJURY OR MEDICAL CONDITION? [Y]
IF SO, DESCRIBE:

[TRANSIENT PAIN IN THE KNUCKLES OF LEFT HAND. SUSPECT REPORTEDLY PUNCHED A
WALL
PRIOR TO POLICE CONTACT.]

11. SFD CALLED? [N]
IF SO, UNIT RESPONDING:

[S/ REPEATEDLY DECLINED MEDICAL ATTENTION]

12. IF INJURIES OBSERVED OR REPORTED,
DID THEY OCCUR BEFORE THE ARREST DETENTION? [Y]

13. SUBJECT OR ANY INVOLVED OFFICER REPORT USE OF FORCE? [N]
IF SO, USE OF FORCE PACKET COMPLETED? [NA]

14. CONSULAR NOTIFICATION REQUIRED? [NA]
CONSULATE NOTIFIED:

[]

15. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
[SUSPECT WAS COMPLIANT DURING THE ARREST.]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Follow Up Report # 1

]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Clearance Information

Agency	SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
Cleared Status	ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE
Cleared On	AUG-26-2016 (FRI.)
Cleared By Officer 1	6269 - WOOLLUM, M. LYNNE
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Approved By	6269 - WOOLLUM, M. LYNNE
Org Unit	B721A - DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
Complainant/Victim	NO
Notified	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

Related Arrest Report AB# 2016-202001963

Arrestee CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE

Date Of Birth FEB-17-1986

Related CD# 155680

Arrest Information

Status CHARGED

Type Of Arrest ARREST ONLY

Arrest Date AUG-25-2016 (THU.) 1900

Rush File Required NO

Booked Into Cell NO

Arrest Agency SEATTLE PD

Arresting Officer(s) 8335 - ERICKSON, KEVIN P

Summary Of Facts ARRESTED

ARREST LOCATION

Address 6818 62 AV NE

Apartment 4303

Municipality SEATTLE

District U Beat U3 Grid 4516

SODA Zone NO

Drug Free Zone NO

File Number 216024511

Case Ref. # 216024511

ADDITIONAL ARREST INFORMATION

Case Screened NO

Notify Victim On NO

Release

Juvenile NO

Diversion NO

Recommended

Interpreter Needed NO

Rights Given NO

Mental Exam NO

Required

Statement Taken NO

Fingerprinted NO

Photo Taken NO

CD Updated NO

Family Notified NO

Lawyer Called NO

Meal Given NO

Coffee Given NO

Detained NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2016-307898

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

ARREST -

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

MISDEMEANOR BY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description DETAINEE PROPERTY FORM - CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN
Reference Number

7253

SEATTLE
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

DETAINEE PROPERTY FORM

USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF NECESSARY

GO #: 2016-307898

Date: 8/25/2016	Time of Inventory: 2030	Location where inventory took place: SPD N PCT
Detainee's Name: CAMPHOR, FRANKLIN LEE		Date of Birth: 2/17/1986
Item Description	Disposition of Detainee Property	
1 BLACK BANDANA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
2 1 BELT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
3 1 PLASTIC TUBE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
4 1 BUS TICKET	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
5 1 LIGHTER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
6 1 PHONE BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
7 1 ⁺ PHONE SIM CARD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
8 1 PHONE CHARGER, NO CORD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
9 35 CENTS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
10 1 NECKLACE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
11 1 BRACELET	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
12	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
13	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
14	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
15	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
16	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
17	<input type="checkbox"/> Detention Facility <input type="checkbox"/> SKO <input type="checkbox"/> Discarded Perishable <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Inventorying officer reviewed this form with the detainee.		
Name of officer performing inventory: N GUYEN	Serial No: 7734	
Name of witness officer: ERICKSON	Serial No: 8335	
Approved by: WAWAN	Serial No: 0162	



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898
ARREST -
MISDEMEANOR BY
PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description AUDIT TRAIL - OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL Reference Number
--

16-307898

SEP 01 2016

Crime Records

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) <PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>
Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2016 10:03 AM
To: Crime Records
Subject: Rush Police Report

Hello Kelly,

Can you please email me a copy of the **Police Report** from **Seattle Municipal Court case #618129** as soon as possible? Our attorneys are trying to file an Emergency Hearing this afternoon to get removal of two children from Defendant Franklin Camphor, dob 2-17-1986. Your quick response to this request would be greatly appreciated! Thank you.

Sincerely,

Patsy Kilburg

Paralegal for AAG Lisa Apsay
 Social and Health Services
 Office of the Attorney General
 800 Fifth Avenue #2000
 Seattle, WA 98104-3188
 Phone: 206/464-5358
 Email: patsyk@atg.wa.gov

This e-mail may contain information that is legally privileged. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or other use of the contents of this information is prohibited.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description BA 8/25/16 CAMPHOR

Reference Number

1(j)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

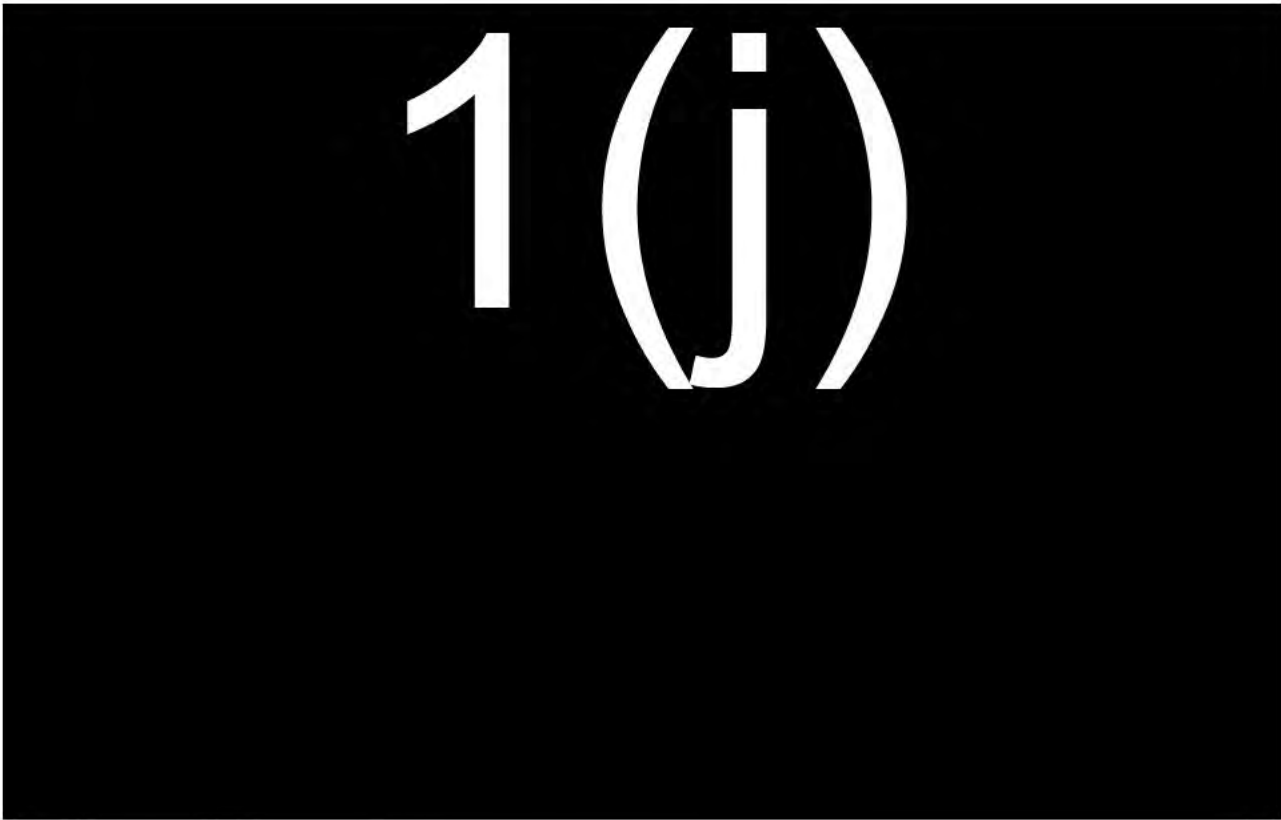
(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL



[http://146.129.199.15/LSJ/\(S\(nqwmuggmohh4wtucixtqmlyl\)\)/System/Container.aspx](http://146.129.199.15/LSJ/(S(nqwmuggmohh4wtucixtqmlyl))/System/Container.aspx)

8/26/2016



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(5016-2 VIOL-DV ORDER)

GO# 2016-307898

ARREST -

MISDEMEANOR BY

PATROL

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 19



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

This copy was prepared by Seattle Police Department as a result of a Public Disclosure request under 42.56.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

Purpose PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE

Date Released JUN-21-2017 (WED.) 0805

Released By T099-COLLINGS, TARA MICHELLE

RELEASED TO

Business Name KING 5

Name CARTMILL, ELISE



**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
(ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)
GO# 2017-189593**

Table of Contents

Related Event GO# 2017-189593	1
Offense(s)	1
Related Event(s)	2
Related Person(s)	2
1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)	2
2. SUSPECT # 1 - BUTTS, JEFFRIES QUANTEZ	3
Related Narrative(s)	4
1. NARRATIVE - NARRATIVE	4
2. [REPORT SNAPSHOT] - REPORT SNAPSHOT	7
Related Follow Up(s)	14
1. Follow Up Report # 1 (NOT COMPLETED)	14
2. Follow Up Report # 2	15
Related Attachment(s)	19
1. DOCUMENT	19
2. OTHER	20
3. DOCUMENT	23



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

General Offense Information

Operational Status	OPEN
Reported On	MAY-28-2017 (SUN.) 1323
Occurred On	MAY-28-2017 (SUN.) 1323
Approved On	MAY-28-2017 (SUN.)
Approved By	6273 - TAYLOR, JESSICA M
Report Submitted By	4882 - MENNE, BRUCE B
Org Unit	NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION
Accompanied By	6215 - BUXTON, WESLEY N
Address	6818 62 AV NE Apartment 4303
Municipality	SEATTLE
	District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Bias	-NONE (NO BIAS)
Gang Involvement	NO GANG INVOLVEMENT
Family Violence	YES

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense #	1 1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED
Location	RESIDENCE/HOME
Suspected Of Using	NOT APPLICABLE
Criminal Activity	GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN
Weapon Type	PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Event(s)

1. CP 2017-189593

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED] 1(d)

Special Notification: **DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON DECLINED)**

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex FEMALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth [REDACTED] 1(d) -1987
Address [REDACTED] 1(d) 62 AV NE Apartment [REDACTED] 1(d)
Municipality SEATTLE
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98115
District U Beat U3 Grid 4516
Cellular (206) [REDACTED] 1(d)

PERSON PARTICULARS

Place Of Birth WASHINGTON
Occupation STUDENT
Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'04 Weight 110 LBS.
Build SLIGHT/VERY THIN Complexion DARK
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

ALIAS(ES)

Name	Address	Sex	DOB
[REDACTED] 1(d)		F	

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status RESIDENT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Type Of Injury APPARENT MINOR INJURY
Access To Firearm NO
Victim Of 1313- 1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV - COMPLETED

RELATIONSHIP(S) BETWEEN VICTIM TO OFFENDER(S)

Relationship VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND
Offender's Name BUTTS, JEFFRIES Q APR-07-1986 **Offender's Role** SUSPECT #1

2. SUSPECT # 1 - BUTTS, JEFFRIES QUANTEZ

CASE SPECIFIC INFORMATION

Sex MALE
Race AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date Of Birth APR-07-1986
Address 31621 8 AV S
Municipality FEDERAL WAY
State WASHINGTON
ZIP Code 98003-
Cellular (206) 304-9434

PERSON PARTICULARS

Citizenship UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Marital Status SINGLE
Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC
Language(s) Spoken ENGLISH
Height 5'06 **Weight** 170 LBS.
Build SLIM **Complexion** DARK BROWN
Eye Color BROWN
Hair Color BLACK

LINKAGE FACTORS

Resident Status NONRESIDENT
Age Range K - 30-49 YEARS
Access To Firearm NO



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Text Page(s)

Document NARRATIVE
Author 4882 - MENNE, BRUCE B
Subject NARRATIVE
Related Date/Time MAY-28-2017 (SUN.) 1612

[TT_VERSION 1.1]

[GO TEMPLATE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)]
[W. Buxton #6215, J. Duemmell #8374]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[N/A]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[N/A]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 VIDEO:
A. DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y]
IF NO, PROVIDE REASON:
[N/A]

RECORDING OFFICER(S): NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)
[Menne #4882, Buxton #6215, Duemmell #8374]

B. BODY-WORN VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [N]
IF NO, PROVIDE REASON:
[N/A]

RECORDING OFFICER(S): NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)
[N/A]

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

8 FINGERPRINTS:
 FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]
 FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]
 ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]
 COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]
 OFFICER SUBMITTING: []
 FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: []

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]
 USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):
 []

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:
 []ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)
 []CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1
 []DUI PACKET
 [X] DV SUPPLEMENTALS
 []IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)
 []INVENTORY SEARCH FORM
 []MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT
 []PARK EXCLUSION
 []TOW IMPOUND RECORD
 []VEHICLE REPORT
 []WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)
 []OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[N/A]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]
 [Redness to right side of neck, swollen upper left lip.]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)
 [Cell phone damaged. Damage \$300.]

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
 STORAGE LOCATION: []

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:
 [On 05-28-2017, at approximately 1323 hours, V/ 1(d) called 911 reporting she had been assaulted by the Father of her two (2) oldest children, S/BUTTS. This was occurring at 1(d) residence located at 1(d) 62 Av NE # 1(d)

I responded to the residence with Officers Buxton #6215 and Duemmell #8374. We were advised SFD would also be responding. While en-route, 1(d) advised the call taker BUTTS had left in his vehicle, a black Pontiac Grand Prix.

SFD Engine 38 was on scene on my arrival and were tending to 1(d) 1(d) was complaining of soreness to the right side of her neck and her upper left lip.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593

OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

1(d) refused any further medical care/treatment.

1(d) stated her 1(k) year old daughter, 1(k), had called BUTTS to come and pick her up. BUTTS is the Father of the 1(k) year old as well as their 1(k) year old son. 1(d) was unaware 1(k) had called BUTTS.

1(d) as surprised when BUTTS showed up at her door. They began arguing and 1(d) told him he is not supposed to be around their children. BUTTS refused to leave when 1(d) told him to. 1(d) told BUTTS if he didn't leave she would be calling the police. 1(d) had her son's cell phone in her hand. When she told BUTTS she was calling the police, BUTTS grabbed the cell phone from her hand and threw it to the floor shattering it.

The argument now became physical with BUTTS grabbing 1(d) and putting her into a choke hold, wrestler style, and began to choke her. 1(d) said she never lost consciousness but was having difficulty breathing.

1(d) was able to free herself from the choke hold and she hit BUTTS to protect herself. BUTTS in turn punched 1(d) in the face with a closed fist.

BUTTS ran out of the apartment, down to the parking lot where he got into his vehicle. There was a female in the vehicle who BUTTS said was his girlfriend and he had to get her to work. BUTTS left S/B out the parking lot then W/B towards Sand Point Wy NE.

1(d) does not know where BUTTS girlfriend works. She said BUTTS lives out of his vehicle and did not know where he stays in it. She said he might go to his sister's residence in Kent but did not know the address.

I took digital photographs of 1(d) injuries as well as obtaining an audio statement from her. The photographs and statement were uploaded to DEMS at the North Precinct.

I provided 1(d) a business card with my name, contact information, and the incident number. I also left her with a DV Pamphlet.]

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:

MENNE, BRUCE B

Date:

May-28-2017

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Text Page(s)

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]
Author 4882 - MENNE, BRUCE B
Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT
Related Date/Time MAY-28-2017 (SUN.) 1642

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 189593
Offense year : 2017
Date occurred : 05-28-2017
Time reported : 1323
Status : O (OPEN)
Family Violence : N
Submitted by : 4882 (MENNE, BRUCE B (4882))
Date reported : 05-28-2017
Time reported : 1323
Org Unit : B122U (NORTH PCT 2ND W - UNION)
2nd off : 6215 (BUXTON, WESLEY N)
Location : 6818 62 AV NE
Apartment : 4303
Municipality : SE (SEATTLE)
County : 17 (KING)
Bias : 88 (-NONE (NO BIAS))
Gang involved : N (NO GANG INVOLVEMENT)

IBR OFFENSE

=====
Offense code : 1313
Offense extension : 1
C/A : C
Offender suspected of using co: N (NOT APPLICABLE)
Location type codes : 20 (RESIDENCE/HOME)
Criminal activity type code : N (GANG - NONE/UNKNOWN)
Type of weapon used : 40 (PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FIST, TEETH, ETC.))

NARRATIVE TEXT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Subject : NARRATIVE
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 4882 (MENNE, BRUCE B)
Related Date : 05-28-2017
Time : 1612
[TT_VERSION 1.1]

[GO TEMPLATE]

1 BACK-UP OFFICERS(S): (NAMES, SERIAL #'s, AND ROLES IN INCIDENT)
[W. Buxton #6215, J. Duemmell #8374
]

2 CHARGES: []
CHARGE DESCRIPTION:
[N/A
]

3 ARREST SCREENED BY: (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL)
[N/A]

4 PHOTO(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

5 RECORDED STATEMENT(S) TAKEN? [Y]
IF SO, [X]UPLOADED TO DEMS, OR []ICV USED

6 VIDEO:

A. DIGITAL IN-CAR VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [Y]

IF NO, PROVIDE REASON:
[N/A
]

RECORDING OFFICER(S): NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)
[Menne #4882, Buxton #6215, Duemmell #8374
]

B. BODY-WORN VIDEO(S) UPLOADED? [N]

IF NO, PROVIDE REASON:
[N/A
]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

RECORDING OFFICER(S): NAME(S), SERIAL #'(S)

[N/A
]

7 DNA / FORENSIC EVIDENCE SUBMITTED? [N]

8 FINGERPRINTS:

FINGERPRINTS SEARCH MADE? [N]

FINGERPRINT EVIDENCE OR CARDS SUBMITTED? [N]

ANALYSIS REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

COMPARISON REQUEST SUBMITTED? [N]

9 FELONY ALERT PACKET SUBMITTED? [N]

OFFICER SUBMITTING: [

]

FOLLOW-UP UNIT DESTINATION: [

]

10 USE OF FORCE REPORT SUBMITTED? [N]

USE OF FORCE SCREENED BY (SUPERVISOR'S NAME AND SERIAL):

[]

11 LIST ALL HARDCOPY PAPERWORK SUBMITTED:

[]ARREST REFERRAL TRACKING SHEET (Crisis Solution Center)

[]CRIMINAL TRESPASS WARNING 5.34.1

[]DUI PACKET

[X]DV SUPPLEMENTALS

[]IDENTITY and MAIL THEFT (Photocopy of Recovered ID or Mail)

[]INVENTORY SEARCH FORM

[]MENTAL HEALTH CONTACT REPORT

[]PARK EXCLUSION

[]TOW IMPOUND RECORD

[]VEHICLE REPORT

[]WRITTEN STATEMENTS (Required on Felony Arr, Juvenile Crime, DV Incident)

[]OTHER (Describe in Box Below)

[N/A

]

12 VICTIM(S) INJURIES: SFD Responded? [Y]

[Redness to right side of neck, swollen upper left lip.

]

13 INCIDENTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE: (DESCRIPTION AND VALUE)

[Cell phone damaged. Damage \$300.

]



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

14 VEHICLE IMPOUNDED? [N]
STORAGE LOCATION: [
]

15 INITIAL INCIDENT DESCRIPTION / NARRATIVE:

[On 05-28-2017, at approximately 1323 hours, V/ 1(d) called 911 reporting she had been assaulted by the Father of her two (2) oldest children, S/BUTTS. This was occurring at 1(d) residence located at 1(d) 62 Av NE # 1(d)

I responded to the residence with Officers Buxton #6215 and Duemmell #8374. We were advised SFD would also be responding. While en-route, 1(d) advised the

call taker BUTTS had left in his vehicle, a black Pontiac Grand Prix. SFD Engine 38 was on scene on my arrival and were tending to 1(d) 1(d) was

complaining of soreness to the right side of her neck and her upper left lip. 1(d) refused any further medical care/treatment.

1(d) stated her 1(k) year old daughter, 1(k), had called BUTTS to

come and pick her up. BUTTS is the Father of the 1(k) year old as well as their 1(k) year old son. 1(d) was unaware 1(k) had called BUTTS.

1(d) as surprised when BUTTS showed up at her door. They began arguing and 1(d) told him he is not supposed to be around their children. BUTTS refused to

leave when 1(d) told him to. 1(d) told BUTTS if he didn't leave she would be

calling the police. 1(d) had her son's cell phone in her hand. When she told

BUTTS she was calling the police, BUTTS grabbed the cell phone from her hand and threw it to the floor shattering it.

The argument now became physical with BUTTS grabbing 1(d) and putting her into a choke hold, wrestler style, and began to choke her. 1(d) said she never

lost consciousness but was having difficulty breathing.

1(d) was able to free herself from the choke hold and she hit BUTTS to protect herself. BUTTS in turn punched 1(d) in the face with a closed fist.

BUTTS ran out of the apartment, down to the parking lot where he got into his vehicle. There was a female in the vehicle who BUTTS said was his girlfriend and he had to get her to work. BUTTS left S/B out the parking lot then W/B towards Sand Point Wy NE.

1(d) does not know where BUTTS girlfriend works. She said BUTTS lives out of

his vehicle and did not know where he stays in it. She said he might go to his

sister's residence in Kent but did not know the address.

I took digital photographs of 1(d) injuries as well as obtaining an audio statement from her. The photographs and statement were uploaded to



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

DEMS at the North Precinct.

I provided [1(d)] a business card with my name, contact information, and the incident number. I also left her with a DV Pamphlet.]

Location : [1(d)] 62 AV NE
Municipality : SE
County : 17
X-coordinate : [1(d)]
Y-coordinate : [1(d)]
Longitude : [1(d)]
Latitude : [1(d)]
Latitude-Degrees : 47
Latitude-Minutes : 40
Latitude-Seconds : 41.82
Latitude-Hemisphere : N
Longitude-Degrees : 122
Longitude-Minutes : 15
Longitude-Seconds : 40.69
Longitude-Hemisphere : W

PERSON

=====
Role : 1 (VICTIM)
No : 1
Surname : [1(d)]
First : [1(d)]
Middle : [1(d)]
Sex : F
Address : [1(d)] 62 AV NE
Apartment Number : [1(d)]
City : SEATTLE
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98115
DOB : [1(d)]-1987
App. age : 30
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)
Cell phone (area code) : 206
Cell phone : [1(d)]
Driver's license : [1(g)]
SOI : WA (WA)
SSN : [3(b)]
POB : WA (WA)
Occupation : STUDENT



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'04
Weight : 110
Complexion : DRK (DARK)
Build : L (SLIGHT/VERY THIN)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====
Special Notification : N (DO NOT DISCLOSE (OFFICER ASKED - PERSON
DECLINED))
Resident status : R (RESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Type of injury : M (APPARENT MINOR INJURY)
Access to firearms : N

VICTIM REL. LINKAGE FACTORS

=====
Relationship to offender : BG (VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND)
Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
: 1

VICTIM OFF. LINKAGE FACTORS

=====
Victim of offense code : 1313
Ext : 1
A/C : C

PERSON

=====
Role : 2 (SUSPECT)
No : 1
Surname : BUTTS
First : JEFFRIES
Middle : QUANTEZ
Sex : M
Address : 31621 8 AV S
City : FEDERAL WAY
State : WA (WA)
Zip : 98003-
DOB : 04-07-1986
App. age : 31
Race : B (AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK)



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Cell phone (area code) : 206
Cell phone : 304-9434
Driver's license : ██████████ 1(g)
Marital status : S (SINGLE)
Language : E (ENGLISH)
Citizenship : U (UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Ethnicity : N (NON-HISPANIC)
Height : 5'06
Weight : 170
Complexion : DBR (DARK BROWN)
Build : S (SLIM)
Hair color : BLK (BLACK)
Eye color : BRO (BROWN)

PERSON LINKAGE

=====

Resident status : N (NONRESIDENT)
Age range : K (K - 30-49 YEARS)
Access to firearms : N



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Follow Up Report # 1 - NOT COMPLETED

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 5366 - CHRISTIANSEN, RANDE A
Capacity INVESTIGATE
Assigned On MAY-30-2017 (TUE.) 1011
Report Due On AUG-28-2017 (MON.)

Rank POLICE OFFICER DETECTIVE
Org Unit DV SQUAD A - INVESTIGATIONS
By 6709 - TERRY, DAVID C



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 2

Follow Up Report # 2

ASSIGNMENT INFORMATION

Assigned To 8340 - BAUER, NATHAN J
Assigned On JUN-05-2017 (MON.) 1801
Report Due On JUN-08-2017 (THU.)

By 8340 - BAUER, NATHAN J

SUBMISSION INFORMATION

Submitted On JUN-05-2017 (MON.) 1637
Approved On JUN-05-2017 (MON.)

By 7597 - BORJESON, CLIFF J.

FOLLOW UP CONCLUSION

Follow Up YES
Concluded



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 2

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 1

Document NARRATIVE

Author 8340 - BAUER, NATHAN J

Subject NAR

Related Date/Time JUN-05-2017 (MON.) 1607

DVR

On 06/05/2017 at approximately 1129 I was working in a two officer car, fully uniformed patrol, and in a fully marked patrol vehicle as 2L3. I was dispatched to investigate a Domestic Violence Assault at 1(d) 62 Av Ne, Apt 1(d) I arrived and was buzzed into the building by 1(d), DOB 1(d)/1987. 1(d) invited us into her apartment to conduct the investigation.

While she was answering my questions regarding the assault that she was reporting happened today, she produced a pair of 12 inch scissors from the couch, leading to the events detailed in GO# 2017-200822.

A supplemental to this GO (2017 - 189593) was completed based on the fact that 1(d) was calling to report the exact same assault that was reported to Officer Menne, #4882 on 05/28/2017. Given that the exact same facts were reported (before the scissors were brandished), and there was no evidence that a new crime had taken place today, and a sister of 1(d) told us that she was only aware of an assault that had occurred on 05/28/2017, I completed this supplemental to the original GO as documentation of the incident that was reported today.

I hereby declare (certify) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this report is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief (RCW 9A.72.085)

Electronically signed:
BAUER, NATHAN J

Date:

Jun-05-2017

Place: Seattle, WA



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 2

Related Text Page(s)

Narrative Text # 2

Document [REPORT SNAPSHOT]

Author 8340 - BAUER, NATHAN J

Subject REPORT SNAPSHOT

Related Date/Time JUN-05-2017 (MON.) 1619

Textual representation of the officer's MRE report

REPORT INFORMATION

=====
Offense # : 189593
Offense year : 2017
Submitted by : 8340 (BAUER, NATHAN J (8340))
Date reported : 06-05-2017

NARRATIVE TEXT

=====
Subject : NAR
Type of text : NT (NARRATIVE)
Author : 8340 (BAUER, NATHAN J)
Related Date : 06-05-2017
Time : 1607
DVR

On 06/05/2017 at approximately 1129 I was working in a two officer car, fully uniformed patrol, and in a fully marked patrol vehicle as 2L3. I was dispatched to investigate a Domestic Violence Assault at 1(d) 62 Av Ne, Apt 1(d) I arrived and was buzzed into the building by 1(d), DOB 1(d)/1987. 1(d) invited us into her apartment to conduct the investigation.

While she was answering my questions regarding the assault that she was reporting happened today, she produced a pair of 12 inch scissors from the couch, leading to the events detailed in GO# 2017-200822.

A supplemental to this GO (2017 - 189593) was completed based on the fact that 1(d) was calling to report the exact same assault that was reported to Officer Menne, #4882 on 05/28/2017. Given that the exact same facts were reported (before the scissors were brandished), and there was no evidence that a new crime had taken place today, and a sister of 1(d) told us that she was only aware of an assault that had occurred on



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Follow Up Report # 2

05/28/2017, I completed this supplemental to the original GO as documentation of the incident that was reported today.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	SWORN AFFIRMATION FORM - 1(d)
Reference Number	

G.O #: 2017-189593

43W

Seattle Police Department Sworn Affirmation form

I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, that the following is true and correct:

Check the box that applies to this statement:

- 1. I wrote this statement in my own handwriting.
- 2. I orally provided the officer with this statement and the officer wrote down what I said.

I have read, or have had read to me, each page of this statement which consists of _____ pages.

I have signed each page of the statement and placed my initials next to any corrections I have made.

- 3. I orally provided the officer with this statement and the officer made a recording of what I said. I gave the officer permission to record the statement.

I understand that this statement may be used in a court of law and may be used by a judge in determining the existence of probable cause for any charges that may be filed as a result of the described incident.

This statement is truthful and accurate; and was made voluntarily, knowingly, and intelligently, without any threats or promises of any kind.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

DATED this 28 day of MAY, 2017.

1(d)

Print Name of Declarant

1(d)

Signature of Declarant

B. Year #4882

Signature of Witness to Statement

Form 25.3 Rev. 11/16



GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY

(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Attachment - OTHER

Description	LODI CIR DET CHRISTIANSEN
Reference Number	



Seattle Police Department
Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2017-189593
 Type of Crime DV Assault - Strangulation
 Date of Incident 5/28/2017
 Date of Last Entry 6/6/2017
 Submitted by: Det. Rande Christiansen, Seattle Police, DV Unit
 # 206-615-0066, spd5366@seattle.gov

UCR- None
 CMS- Referred to KCPA-Adult (W)
 LODI- 06/06/2017

Entities:

Index as Suspect: BUTTS, JEFFRIES QUANTEZ
 B/M 04/07/1986
 BA:
 CCN:
 FBI: 1(i)
 SID: 1(i)
 SOC: 3(b)
 OLN: 1(g)
 DOC: 337000 (Inactive)



Seattle Police Department Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2017-189593

Certification for Determination of Probable Cause

That Rande Christiansen is a Detective with the Seattle Police Department and has reviewed the investigation conducted in Seattle Police Department Case number **2017-189593**. There is probable cause to believe that **Butts, Jeffries Quantez B/M 04/07/1986** committed the crime of **Domestic Violence Assault - Strangulation** within the City of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington. This belief is predicated on the following facts and circumstances.

Probable Cause is based on statements/narratives on SPD GO report # 2017-189593

Suspect [**Butts, Jeffries Quantez B/M 04/07/1986**] and Victim [REDACTED] 1(d) B/F 1(d)/1987] had a previous dating relationship with 2 children in common. They are currently separated and have separate residences.

On 5/28/17 @ 1323 hours, Victim called 911 from her residence [6818 62 Ave NE, # 4303, Seattle, King County, State of Washington]. On that date, Suspect had apparently been called by one of the in-common children to pick him up. Upon arrival Victim was unaware of Suspect coming over and didn't want Suspect at the residence. A verbal argument started, and when Victim told Suspect she was calling 911 using her son's phone, Suspect grabbed the phone and threw it on the floor, apparently shattering the phone. Suspect then grabbed Victim and putting her in a "choke hold, wrestler style," and began to "choke" her. Victim stated she never lost consciousness but was having difficulty breathing. [Victim stated in taped recording with Officer that her breathing was impaired. Suspect had also during the altercation punched Victim in the face one time. The Seattle Fire Department run sheets documents that Victim had, "Redness and scratches to right side of neck."] Victim was able to free herself and Suspect then punched Victim in the face with closed fist.

Suspect, after the assault, ran from the location and then left in a black Pontiac Grand Prix and had one unknown female passenger.

Under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, I certify that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Signed and dated by me this **6th** day of **June 2017**, at Seattle, Washington.



Seattle Police Department
Case Investigation Report

Case Investigation Report: 2017-189593

Investigation:

- 1) 06/02/17 0800 Assigned case by Sgt. D. Terry. Reviewed GO report.
Check on Suspect and Victim.
Requested E-911 recording - Attached
Requested SFD Run report - Attached
Requested In-Car Videos.
Sent request for copies of photos taken by Officer. - Attached
Downloaded recorded statement taken by Officer.
- 2) 06/02/17 1200 PC to Victim, message left to obtain details on the strangulation and hospital treatment.
- 3) 06/06/17 0950 No contact from Victim. PC and message left.
- 4) 06/06/17 1600 No contact from Victim. Contact letter sent.

Probable Cause statement completed.

Case sent for RUSH WARRANT review.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Related Attachment - DOCUMENT

Description	AUDIT TRAIL & APPROVAL - ATG
Reference Number	

17-170527 ✓
17-179856 ✓
17-189593 ✓
17-198401 ✓
17-200822 ✓
JUN 08 2017

Giron, Elmer

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) <PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>
Sent: Tuesday, June 06, 2017 8:05 AM
To: Crime Records
Subject: Request for Police Reports

Hello,

Could you please email me all of the police reports that you have since March 1, 2017, regarding **1(d)** **1(d)** dob **1(d)** 1987? Thank you.

Sincerely,
Patsy Kilburg
 Paralegal for AAG Lisa Apsay
 Social and Health Services
 Office of the Attorney General
 800 Fifth Avenue #2000
 Seattle, WA 98104-3188
 Phone: 206/464-5358
 Email: patsyk@atg.wa.gov

This e-mail may contain information that is legally privileged. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message. Any disclosure, copying, distribution or other use of the contents of this information is prohibited.

7374 JUN 08 2017

7374
JUN 14 2017



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY (1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

Crime Records

JUN 09 2017

From: Christiansen, Rande
Sent: Friday, June 09, 2017 1:58 PM
To: Crime Records
Subject: RE: Approval to Release 17-189593

Ok to release per policy.
Det. Christiansen, # 5366

From: Crime Records
Sent: Friday, June 09, 2017 11:43 AM
To: Christiansen, Rande <Rande.Christiansen@seattle.gov>
Subject: Approval to Release 17-189593
Importance: High

Hello Detective Christiansen,

ATG, Patsy Kilburg is requesting a copy of this OPEN report (please see below request). Can you authorize its release?

Thank you!

Amy Sparby



Amy Sparby, 7374
Seattle Police Department
Administrative Specialist I
Crime Records Team, C511
Phone: 206-684-8097
Fax: 206-233-0068
WASPD0000

From: Kilburg, Patsy (ATG) [<mailto:PatsyK@ATG.WA.GOV>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 06, 2017 8:05 AM
To: Crime Records <CrimeRecords@seattle.gov>
Subject: Request for Police Reports

Hello,

Could you please email me all of the police reports that you have since March 1, 2017, regarding [REDACTED] 1(d)
[REDACTED] 1(d) dob [REDACTED] 1987? Thank you.



SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

GO# 2017-189593
OPEN

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE RELEASE COPY
(1313-1 ASSLT-NONAGG-DV)

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

Exhibit 20

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2017-190148

Reported: May-28-2017 21:38:33

Incident Location

Address : 4303 - 6818 62 AV NE
City : SEATTLE
District : U Beat : U3 Grid : 4516

General Information

Report number: 2017-190148
Case Type : THREATS (INCLS IN-PERSON/BY PHONE/IN WRITING) Priority : 2
Dispatch : May-28-2017 22:41:41
Enroute : May-28-2017 22:41:41
At Scene : May-28-2017 22:56:49
Cleared : May-28-2017 23:08:53
How call received : 911
Unit ids : #1 - 3U3 #2 - 3U3
Call taker ID : 8021 BLAISDELL, BRANDON T

Complainant Information

Name : LYLES CHARLENA /VIC
Sex : Female
State : WA
Home Telephone : 206 487-8860

Remarks :

May-28-2017 21:38:33 - NORCOM XFER, RP'S
NEIGHBOR'S CHILDREN ARE RINGING DOORBELL,
TAUNTING RP, MOTHER IS THREATENING PHYSICAL HARM
TO RP, NO WEAPONS SEEN

BOULLET, DANIELLE N.(at ND) on 2017-05-28
21:40:51 - BROADCAST

BOULLET, DANIELLE N.(at ND) on 2017-05-28
22:46:29 - DIVERTED FOR EVENT 190235

Related Entities

Role : SUSPECT
ANGEL
UNKNOWN Unknown birth date
Home phone : () Business phone : ()

Clearance Information

Remarks :

DISTURBANCE. RECOMMENDED THAT THE COMPLAINANT
CONTACT THE PROPERTY MANAGER FOR A RELOCATION.

Final Case type : --DISTURBANCE - OTHER
Report expected : NO Founded : YES

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2017-190148

Reported: May-28-2017 21:38:33

Cleared by : ASSISTANCE RENDERED
Reporting Officer1 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J
Reporting Officer2 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 3U3 Dispatched: May-28-2017 22:41:41
Officer 1 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J
Officer 2 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D
Enroute : May-28-2017 22:41:41
Cleared : May-28-2017 22:45:11
Dispatcher ID : 7870

Unit number : 3U3 Dispatched: May-28-2017 22:53:47
Officer 1 : 7680 - VELLIQUETTE, JOSHUA J
Officer 2 : 7642 - KILCUP, ERIC D
Enroute : May-28-2017 22:53:47
At scene: May-28-2017 22:56:49
Cleared : May-28-2017 23:08:53
Dispatcher ID : 7680

Unit/Officer Details

22:41 May 28 ND 7870 E :3U3 PT 7680
4303-6818 62 AV NE

22:41 May 28 ND 7870 E :3U3 PT 7642
4303-6818 62 AV NE

22:45 May 28 ND 7870 IS:3U3 PT 7680
REQUEUE

22:45 May 28 ND 7870 IS:3U3 PT 7642
REQUEUE

22:53 May 28 3U3 7680 E :3U3 PT 7680
SELF-DISPATCHED:4303-6818 62 AV NE/NORCOM XFER,
RP'S NEIGHBOR'S CHILDREN ARE RINGING DOORBELL,
TAUNTING RP, MOTHER IS THREATENING PHYSICAL HARM
TO RP, NO WEAPONS SEEN

22:53 May 28 3U3 7680 E :3U3 PT 7642
SELF-DISPATCHED:4303-6818 62 AV NE/NORCOM XFER,
RP'S NEIGHBOR'S CHILDREN ARE RINGING DOORBELL,
TAUNTING RP, MOTHER IS THREATENING PHYSICAL HARM
TO RP, NO WEAPONS SEEN

22:56 May 28 3U3 7680 A :3U3 PT 7680

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2017-190148

Reported: May-28-2017 21:38:33

22:56 May 28 3U3 7680 A :3U3 PT 7642

23:08 May 28 3U3 7680 IS:3U3 PT 7680

23:08 May 28 3U3 7680 IS:3U3 PT 7642

23:08 May 28 3U3 7680 IS:3U3 PT 7680

**CLEARED CASE 190148 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-U FINAL-245 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-
REM-DISTURBANCE. RECOMMENDED THAT THE COMPLAINANT
CONTACT THE PROPERTY MANAGER FOR A RELOCATION.**

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

Exhibit 21

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO: Chain of Command
Unit C020X

DATE: February 9, 2018

FROM: Mike Fields
Human Resources Director

SUBJECT: Final Discipline-Jason Anderson-OPA 17-0609

Attached are the Cover Letter and Final DAR for Officer Anderson. The Cover Letter and Final DAR need to be given to Officer Anderson via his chain of command. Electronic copies have been or will be provided to all recipients copied on the cover letter.

Please have Officer Anderson sign in the appropriate place below.

My signature below indicates that I have received the Cover Letter and Final DAR in OPA 17-0609.

Jason Anderson, #8329

Date

After providing Officer Anderson with the documents, please complete the information below as appropriate.

Served by: _____ Date: _____
Rank/Printed Name

Date(s) Employee will serve suspension: _____.

A copy of the suspension orders will be sent to the employee upon approval of the proposed day(s) by the HR Director. All discipline must be completed within two pay periods absent approval by an Assistant Chief or the Chief of Police. Vacation days may not be used in lieu of suspension without written permission from the Director of Human Resources; requests should be directed to the Human Resources Director, with a copy to the SPD Employment Counsel.

Signature: _____

**On the day of service, scan the completed, signed receipt and send it to
SPD_EmploymentCounsel@seattle.gov
Original receipt should be returned within 7 days to SPD Legal Unit (JC-05-01)**



City of Seattle

Seattle Police Department

February 9, 2018

Officer Jason Anderson, #8329
(Hand-delivered)

RE: OPA 17-0609

Dear Officer Anderson:

I want to thank you and your representatives for meeting with the Chief of Police on January 19, 2018, to discuss the recommended disciplinary actions arising from the investigation of OPA 17-0609. Based upon the information presented at the meeting, and a review of relevant materials, the Chief has sustained the following allegation:

Violation of Seattle Police Manual, Section:

- **8.300 - Use of Force Tools POL 3, 3. Officers Who Have Been Trained and Certified to Carry a CEW and Have Been Issued One Must Carry It During Their Shift**

A description of the sustained allegation of misconduct and the final disciplinary action are set forth in the enclosed Disciplinary Action Report.

If you have any questions regarding this notice, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,

Carmen Best
Chief of Police

Mike Fields
Human Resources Director

Enclosure

Cc: Carmen Best, Chief of Police
Chris Fowler, Deputy Chief
Steve Wilske, Assistant Chief
James Danielson, Lieutenant
Andrew Myerberg, Director of OPA
Kevin Stuckey, SPOG President

**Seattle Police Department
DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT**

FILE NUMBER
OPA 17-0609

RANK/TITLE
Officer

NAME
Jason Anderson

SERIAL NUMBER
8329

UNIT
C020X

SUSTAINED ALLEGATION:

Violation of Seattle Police Department Policy & Procedure Manual Section:

- **8.300 - Use of Force Tools POL 3, 3. Officers Who Have Been Trained and Certified to Carry a CEW and Have Been Issued One Must Carry It During Their Shift**

Specification and Policy at Issue

On June 18, 2017, you were dispatched to a burglary call. During the response, you and another responding officer were involved in an officer-involved shooting. As with all officer-involved shootings, the Department's Force Investigation Team (FIT) responded to the scene and opened an investigation. FIT learned that you were a Taser-trained officer but were not carrying a Taser during the incident. FIT referred your failure to carry a mandatory piece of equipment to Taser to OPA for review.

OPA's investigation focused on whether your actions violated Department Manual Policy 8.300 (3), which requires that "officers who have been trained and certified to carry a CEW (Taser) and have been issued one must carry it during their shift." Whether you violated this policy by not carrying a Taser is the sole focus of OPA case 17-0609. Neither this disciplinary action nor its underlying investigation reach the question of whether the outcome here would have been altered if you had been carrying a Taser, or whether a Taser would have been a viable or permissible option under the circumstances presented.

The OPA investigation found that your Taser became non-operational on June 8, 2017 due to a low battery. You placed the Taser in your locker and took no action to ensure that it was operational for ten days, during which time you worked seven shifts without carrying a Taser, seeking to have its battery replaced, or returning your Taser. You did not notify your sergeant that you were no longer carrying a Taser or seek permission from anyone in authority to stop carrying one.

Employee Response

In your OPA interview, you stated that you switched from carrying a Taser and a baton to carrying OC spray (commonly referred to as pepper spray) and a baton because your Taser battery was not functioning. You stated that you put the Taser in your locker, told unnamed colleagues that you were no longer carrying it, and did not notify the Training Unit to obtain a replacement battery or seek permission to carry a non-lethal device other than a Taser. On the date of the incident, you were carrying two less lethal tools, a baton and OC spray.

During your Loudermill meeting, you and your representatives stated that policy 8.300 (3) did not apply to this situation because your Taser was non-functional; you asserted that it is implicit in the policy that an officer's obligation to carry a Taser applies only when the equipment is functional. You identified the issue as an equipment failure and noted that replacement Taser batteries are not available at the precinct or at 3 am, when your Taser stopped operating. You stated that you always carried your assigned Taser when it worked.

Determination

As a Taser-trained officer, you were required to carry a Taser. When your Taser stopped functioning, it was incumbent upon you to act to ensure that the battery was replaced or that you received approval to carry a different less lethal device. You did not do so. Instead, you kept a non-operational Taser stowed in your locker for ten days. It is unclear what, if anything, you would have done to address the non-functioning Taser in the future had the issue not come to light from the shooting.

Where an officer's Taser is non-functional for any reason, officers are trained to notify their supervisor and the Taser coordinator. You failed to notify either, and instead unilaterally decided to keep your Taser in your locker and carry other less-lethal devices. That is not a decision within your discretion.

Again, neither this disciplinary action nor its underlying investigation finds that the outcome of this incident would have been different had you been carrying a Taser. This finding is focused exclusively on your failure to carry a mandatory piece of equipment or take action to address it not functioning, independent of outcome. Your complacency in this regard is unacceptable and added an otherwise unnecessary element to an incident already of significant public concern. The impact of your disregard for this policy on public trust should not be underestimated.

In determining the appropriate discipline in this case, I considered your employment record, including the fact that you are a newer officer without any prior discipline, along with all of the facts of this matter.

Final Disposition

Two (2) Day Suspension

DATE 2-9-2018	BY ORDER OF <i>Carmen Best</i> CHIEF OF POLICE
------------------	--

APPEAL OF FINAL DISPOSITION

Appeals to a Commission:

SWORN EMPLOYEES : Public Safety Civil Service Commission

Employee must file written demand within ten (10) calendar days of a suspension, demotion or discharge for a hearing to determine whether the decision to suspend, demote or discharge was made in good faith for cause. SMC 4.08.100

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES: Civil Service Commission

Before filing an appeal with the Civil Service Commission regarding suspension, demotion, or termination an employee must first go through the Employee Grievance Procedure provided by Personnel Rule 1.4. In order to comply with Rule 1.4, the employee must file the grievance within 20 calendar days of receiving the notice of the appointing authority's decision to impose discipline. After exhausting the Employee Grievance Procedure, if the employee is still dissatisfied, the employee must file his/her appeal with the Civil Service Commission within 20 calendar days of the delivery of the Step Three grievance response. See also SMC 4.04.240, 4.04.260, and Personnel Rules 1.4.

PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES: Pursuant to SMC 4.04.030 and 4.04.290, employees who have been appointed to a position within the classified service but who has not completed a one (1) year period of probationary employment are "probationary employees" and are subject to dismissal without just cause. An employee dismissed during their

probationary period shall not have the right to appeal the dismissal. SMC 4.04.290(c) and City of Seattle Personnel Rule 1.3.2E.

Alternative Appeal Options for Represented Employees:

SPOG Members: For employees represented by SPOG, the Disciplinary Review Board (DRB) may be an alternative appeal process for suspensions, demotions, terminations, or transfers, identified by the City as disciplinary in nature. Consult your collective bargaining agreement or SPOG representative to determine eligibility, notice periods, and details of the process. The DRB is available as an alternative only, and not in addition to an appeal to the Public Safety Civil Service Commission.

SPMA Members: For employees represented by SPMA, the grievance process may be an alternative appeal process for suspensions, demotions, or terminations. Consult your collective bargaining agreement or SPMA representative to determine eligibility, notice periods, and details of the process. The grievance process is available as an alternative only, and not in addition to an appeal to the Public Safety Civil Service Commission.

Represented Civilian Employees: Grievance and arbitration may be an alternative appeal process. Consult the applicable contract or a union representative to determine availability, notice periods, and details of process. Binding arbitration is available as an alternative only and not in addition to an appeal to the Civil Service Commission. SMC 4.04.260C